

The baby names almanac

2011

*The Most Up-to-Date Resource
for Baby Names*



Emily Larson

author of the bestselling *The Best Baby Names Treasury*

The baby
names
almanac

2011

Emily Larson

Copyright © 2010 by Sourcebooks, Inc.
Cover and internal design © 2010 by Sourcebooks, Inc.
Cover design by Dawn Pope/Sourcebooks
Cover images © dinca/istockphoto.com

Sourcebooks and the colophon are registered trademarks of Sourcebooks, Inc.

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced in any form or by any electronic or mechanical means including information storage and retrieval systems—except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical articles or reviews—without permission in writing from its publisher, Sourcebooks, Inc.

This publication is designed to provide accurate and authoritative information in regard to the subject matter covered. It is sold with the understanding that the publisher is not engaged in rendering legal, accounting, or other professional service. If legal advice or other expert assistance is required, the services of a competent professional person should be sought.—*From a Declaration of Principles Jointly Adopted by a Committee of the American Bar Association and a Committee of Publishers and Associations*

Published by Sourcebooks, Inc.
P.O. Box 4410, Naperville, Illinois 60567-4410
(630) 961-3900
Fax: (630) 961-2168
www.sourcebooks.com

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Larson, Emily.
The 2011 baby names almanac / by Emily Larson.
p. cm.
1. Names, Personal—Dictionaries. I. Title.
CS2377.L38 2010
929.4'4--dc22

2010039345

Printed and bound in Canada.
WC 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

Contents

Introduction v

Inside the Popularity Charts i

What's Hot (or Not) Today
(And What Will—and Won't!—Be Tomorrow) 27

Girls' Names 59

Boys' Names 211

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

Introduction

So, you've got a baby to name.

As if preparing for the arrival of the baby isn't enough, you're dealing with all the pressure of figuring out what, exactly, to call the little bundle of joy. It can be stressful to find a name that will do justice to the hope you have for your child.

After all, names influence first impressions. They can trigger great—or unpleasant—nicknames. They can affect your child's self-esteem. They can be a tangible, lasting link to a family legacy.

But let's not forget that they can be fun. And that's what this book is all about.

Remember *The Old Farmer's Almanac*, which comes out annually as a guide to each year's trends, forecasts, and hot spots? Aimed at farmers, of course, the book provides a way to put the year into context, to navigate the shifting seasons, and to understand all the factors swirling in the atmosphere.

The 2011 Baby Names Almanac aims to be a similar lifeline for parents. With a finger on the pulse of pop culture and an ear to the ground of what's hip, new, and relevant, this book offers you an instant, idiosyncratic snapshot of how the world today is shaping what you may want to name your child tomorrow.

Jam-packed with information and ideas, plus thousands of names to browse, this book analyzes the most recent trends and fads in baby naming, offering up forecasts and predictions. You'll find our take on questions like these (and much more!):

- Which cutting-edge names are on the rise?
- Which popular names are on the decline?
- What influence do celebrities have on names?

- *Names in music*: Has **Miley** peaked? Is **Taylor** now exclusively a girl's name?
- *Names in movies*: Could you name a kid **Pandora**?
- *Names in sports*: Is **Peyton** over? Will **Rooney** surge? And what's so great about **Jacoby**?
- How many babies get the most popular name, anyway?
- Which letter do most girls' names start with? How about boys' names?
- What are the most popular "gender-neutral" names today—and which gender uses each name more often? (If you name your daughter **Harley**, will she find herself playing with lots of other little girls named Harley—or little boys instead?)
- How can you take a trend and turn it into a name you love?

We understand that sometimes this information on trends and popularity is hard to digest, so we've created some easy-to-visualize graphics. Turn to page 4, for example, to see a map of the United States showing where **Isabella** reigns and where little **Jayden** is king.

And what baby name book would be complete without the names? Flip to page 59 to begin browsing through more than 20,000 names, including entries for the most popular names for girls and boys as reported by the Social Security Administration (www.ssa.gov/OACT/babynames).

A little bit of a mishmash and a screenshot of the world today, *The 2011 Baby Names Almanac* is like no other book out there. Stuffed with ideas on what's hip and hot and how you can take a trend and turn it into a name you love, this book is your all-in-one guide to baby names now.

Inside the Popularity Charts

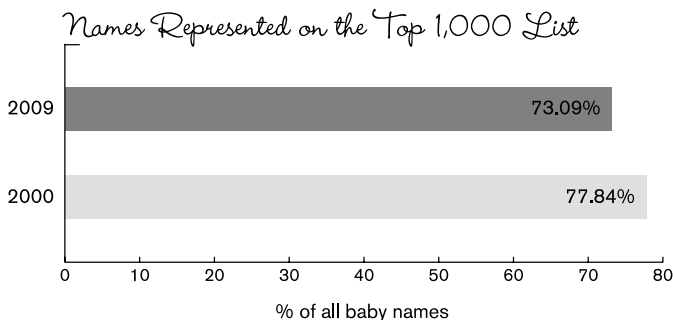
The Top 10

Let's start with the most popular names in the country. Ranked by the Social Security Administration (SSA), these names are released around Mother's Day each year. (The top 10 names get the most attention, but you may also hear about the top 100. The total number of names widely reported is 1,000.) In 2009 the top 10 names were similar—but not identical to—the top 10 for 2008. **Emma** slid from first to second, unseated by the mighty **Isabella**. (We're pretty sure that has more than a little bit to do with the *Twilight* series!) And you know **Jayden** hasn't peaked yet, because it climbed into the top 10 for the first time in 2009 (in 2000, it was way down at 194). Here's a quick comparison of 2009 and 2008.

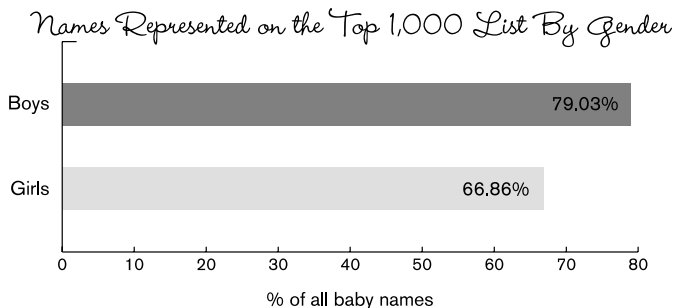
2009 Girls	2008 Girls	2009 Boys	2008 Boys
1. Isabella	1. Emma	1. Jacob	1. Jacob
2. Emma	2. Isabella	2. Ethan	2. Michael
3. Olivia	3. Emily	3. Michael	3. Ethan
4. Sophia	4. Madison	4. Alexander	4. Joshua
5. Ava	5. Ava	5. William	5. Daniel
6. Emily	6. Olivia	6. Joshua	6. Alexander
7. Madison	7. Sophia	7. Daniel	7. Anthony
8. Abigail	8. Abigail	8. Jayden	8. William
9. Chloe	9. Elizabeth	9. Noah	9. Christopher
10. Mia	10. Chloe	10. Anthony	10. Matthew

Just How Many Isabellas Are There, Anyway?

Sure, these names are popular, but what does that mean? Well, it seems that new parents are increasingly looking for off-the-beaten-path names for their little ones, and it shows. According to the SSA, the top 1,000 names represent 73.09 percent of all babies born and named in the United States in 2009—a significant drop from the 77.84 percent recorded in 2000.



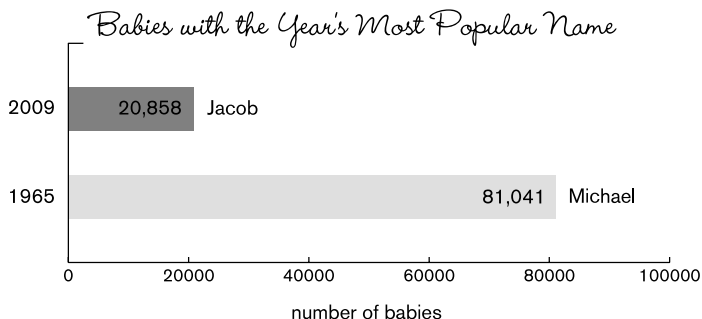
Although parents of either gender have always been looking beyond the top 1,000, parents of boys are more likely to pick a name in that mix—79.03 percent of boys' names are represented on the top 1,000 list, while only 66.86 percent of girls' names are.

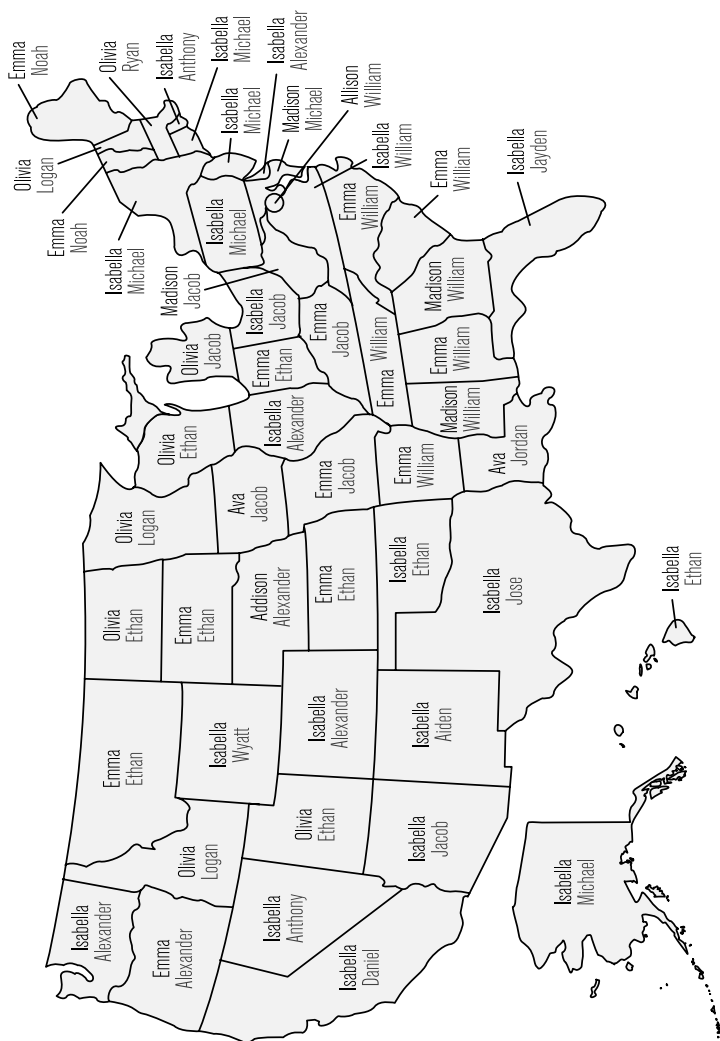


Plus, although it may seem like you know a zillion people with daughters named **Madison** or **Ava**, the most popular names are actually bestowed upon a relatively small number of babies each year. For example, in 2009 only 1 percent of all male babies born in the United States (that's 20,858 little guys total) got the most popular name, **Jacob**. There are slightly more girls (22,067 total) with the most popular name, **Isabella**, but even that's only 1.12 percent of all girls born. Only a fifth of the Jacob total—4,134 babies—were given the 100th most popular name, **Kyle**. The number of babies with the number 1 name is dropping swiftly—back in 1999, the first year Jacob hit number 1, more than 35,000 boys got that name, which is more than 15,000 additional babies compared to 2009. And back in 1965, 4.28 percent of all male babies (a staggering 81,041 tots) were named **Michael**, the most popular name of that year. So if you've got your heart set on naming your son **Ethan** but you're worried that he'll be surrounded by Ethans wherever he goes, take heart!

Mary, Mary Quite Contrary

Mary has been the most frequent number 1 girls' name over the past 100 years, appearing in the top spot 46 times. For boys? It's **Michael**, topping the charts 44 times.





It's interesting to see how some names are more popular in certain states than in others. For example, **Landon** ranks 36th nationally for boys, but in Louisiana it's the third most popular name. Likewise, **Angel** ranks third among California's baby boys, but only 37th in the nation.

The following chart lists the top five names for girls and boys for each of the 50 states, and it also shows the actual number of births for each of those names in each state. Check out how many girl babies got the number 1 name in Wyoming (**Isabella**, 36) compared to the number of girl babies with the same name in California (3,127)

Top Five Names by State

State	Girl	Births	Boy	Births
Alabama	Emma	336	William	507
	Madison	312	James	341
	Isabella	270	Jacob	320
	Ava	252	Jackson	305
	Anna	231	John	304
Alaska	Isabella	57	Michael	58
	Sophia	46	Ethan	56
	Olivia	44	Logan	49
	Abigail	43	Samuel	49
	Ava	41	Elijah	47
Arizona	Isabella	536	Jacob	490
	Sophia	411	Alexander	478
	Emma	365	Daniel	478
	Mia	360	Angel	471
	Emily	302	Anthony	455

State	Girl	Births	Boy	Births
Arkansas	Emma	181	William	217
	Madison	177	Jacob	197
	Addison	176	Ethan	186
	Isabella	162	Joshua	173
	Ava	141	Jayden	163
California	Isabella	3,127	Daniel	3,375
	Sophia	2,639	Anthony	3,068
	Emily	2,523	Angel	2,990
	Mia	2,098	Jacob	2,933
	Samantha	1,821	Alexander	2,861
Colorado	Isabella	347	Alexander	339
	Olivia	318	Jacob	317
	Sophia	258	Noah	308
	Abigail	249	William	299
	Emma	239	Benjamin	281
Connecticut	Isabella	274	Michael	256
	Olivia	236	Ryan	252
	Sophia	224	Alexander	240
	Ava	219	Matthew	230
	Emma	189	Jayden	229
Delaware	Isabella	70	Alexander	69
	Olivia	58	Michael	66
	Sophia	58	James	63
	Abigail	51	Jayden	63
	Ava	50	Ethan	60
District of Columbia	Allison	41	William	83
	Sophia	40	Michael	69
	Ashley	35	James	67
	Katherine	34	Alexander	64
	Abigail	33	Daniel	58

State	Girl	Births	Boy	Births
Florida	Isabella	1,698	Jayden	1,323
	Sophia	1,142	Michael	1,157
	Emma	864	Joshua	1,138
	Emily	822	Jacob	1,086
	Olivia	822	Anthony	1,080
Georgia	Madison	646	William	882
	Isabella	550	Christopher	703
	Emma	521	Joshua	699
	Olivia	487	James	639
	Ava	477	Jayden	635
Hawaii	Isabella	81	Ethan	85
	Sophia	65	Noah	76
	Mia	50	Jayden	64
	Ava	48	Joshua	63
	Chloe	45	Elijah	61
Idaho	Olivia	117	Logan	110
	Emma	110	Jacob	104
	Isabella	91	Ethan	102
	Sophia	89	William	98
	Addison	86	Wyatt	94
Illinois	Isabella	904	Alexander	994
	Olivia	793	Daniel	835
	Sophia	718	Jacob	831
	Emma	685	Michael	767
	Emily	649	Anthony	744
Indiana	Emma	490	Ethan	493
	Olivia	463	Noah	435
	Isabella	450	Jacob	419
	Ava	437	Logan	398
	Addison	379	Elijah	395

State	Girl	Births	Boy	Births
Iowa	Ava	214	Jacob	206
	Olivia	210	Ethan	202
	Emma	204	Carter	197
	Isabella	185	Noah	192
	Addison	170	William	178
Kansas	Emma	216	Ethan	202
	Isabella	184	William	189
	Ava	181	Jacob	184
	Olivia	172	Alexander	174
	Abigail	164	Noah	173
Kentucky	Emma	328	Jacob	425
	Isabella	299	William	403
	Madison	279	James	329
	Olivia	277	Ethan	312
	Abigail	271	Noah	298
Louisiana	Ava	310	Jayden	289
	Emma	292	Ethan	285
	Isabella	275	Landon	266
	Madison	261	Joshua	264
	Olivia	236	Noah	247
Maine	Emma	103	Noah	98
	Olivia	99	Logan	88
	Isabella	84	Jacob	79
	Abigail	79	Owen	78
	Madison	78	Aiden	73
Maryland	Madison	334	Michael	388
	Olivia	331	Jayden	346
	Ava	287	Joshua	342
	Isabella	283	Ethan	335
	Emma	267	William	334

State	Girl	Births	Boy	Births
Massachusetts	Olivia	512	Ryan	484
	Isabella	511	Jacob	468
	Sophia	424	William	460
	Ava	418	Michael	455
	Emma	398	Matthew	420
Michigan	Olivia	654	Jacob	706
	Isabella	634	Ethan	594
	Ava	617	Logan	539
	Emma	587	Noah	532
	Madison	498	Aiden	521
Minnesota	Olivia	403	Logan	390
	Ava	363	Benjamin	369
	Emma	340	William	355
	Sophia	337	Ethan	350
	Isabella	328	Jacob	342
Mississippi	Madison	235	William	248
	Emma	181	Jayden	232
	Addison	160	James	227
	Ava	142	Christopher	220
	Anna	129	Joshua	184
Missouri	Emma	428	Jacob	391
	Olivia	423	Ethan	389
	Isabella	409	William	381
	Ava	351	Jackson	372
	Madison	349	Logan	361
Montana	Emma	69	Ethan	60
	Isabella	61	Wyatt	55
	Olivia	54	Logan	53
	Ava	51	Landon	49
	Madison	48	James	48

State	Girl	Births	Boy	Births
Nebraska	Addison	126	Alexander	141
	Isabella	117	Carter	127
	Ava	115	Noah	127
	Olivia	114	William	121
	Emma	108	Jacob	119
Nevada	Isabella	236	Anthony	219
	Sophia	154	Jacob	180
	Emma	132	Daniel	174
	Olivia	130	Michael	172
	Emily	122	Alexander	169
New Hampshire	Olivia	100	Logan	102
	Isabella	88	Jacob	93
	Ava	87	Liam	86
	Emma	86	Aiden	80
	Abigail	77	Ryan	78
New Jersey	Isabella	743	Michael	803
	Olivia	562	Matthew	708
	Sophia	542	Anthony	665
	Ava	515	Jayden	648
	Emily	486	Ryan	647
New Mexico	Isabella	160	Aiden	138
	Olivia	89	Noah	131
	Mia	88	Joshua	129
	Nevaeh	82	Jacob	127
	Sophia	82	Gabriel	125
New York	Isabella	1,390	Michael	1,697
	Sophia	1,183	Jayden	1,463
	Olivia	1,182	Matthew	1,438
	Emma	1,064	Ethan	1,356
	Emily	1,049	Daniel	1,345

State	Girl	Births	Boy	Births
North Carolina	Emma	583	William	784
	Madison	571	Jacob	665
	Isabella	567	Christopher	635
	Ava	533	Noah	621
	Abigail	469	Joshua	617
North Dakota	Olivia	63	Ethan	60
	Ava	61	Logan	59
	Emma	59	Jack	48
	Ella	50	Carter	47
	Isabella	47	Jacob	46
Ohio	Isabella	823	Jacob	825
	Emma	802	Noah	765
	Olivia	789	Ethan	756
	Ava	776	Logan	718
	Madison	673	William	683
Oklahoma	Isabella	243	Ethan	240
	Emma	238	Jacob	216
	Addison	214	Noah	216
	Madison	195	William	204
	Abigail	191	Joshua	197
Oregon	Emma	236	Alexander	242
	Isabella	228	Logan	205
	Olivia	227	Jacob	198
	Emily	203	Daniel	194
	Sophia	190	Ethan	190
Pennsylvania	Isabella	882	Michael	803
	Olivia	798	Jacob	800
	Ava	782	Ethan	732
	Emma	761	Logan	725
	Sophia	723	Matthew	703

State	Girl	Births	Boy	Births
Rhode Island	Isabella	89	Anthony	80
	Olivia	82	Jayden	79
	Sophia	78	Logan	76
	Ava	74	Jacob	73
	Emma	72	Michael	73
South Carolina	Emma	280	William	413
	Madison	266	Jayden	292
	Isabella	243	Christopher	286
	Olivia	224	James	284
	Abigail	200	Jacob	281
South Dakota	Emma	59	Ethan	72
	Ava	58	Noah	71
	Isabella	51	Gavin	55
	Sophia	51	Logan	55
	Alexis	49	Jackson	54
Tennessee	Emma	457	William	639
	Madison	436	Jacob	450
	Isabella	395	Joshua	432
	Olivia	373	Noah	432
	Abigail	359	Ethan	431
Texas	Isabella	2,076	Jose	2,257
	Emily	1,712	Daniel	1,986
	Mia	1,611	Jacob	1,983
	Emma	1,460	Angel	1,858
	Sophia	1,443	Christopher	1,855
Utah	Olivia	260	Ethan	287
	Emma	222	William	284
	Abigail	217	Jacob	235
	Brooklyn	202	Isaac	228
	Lily	187	James	208

State	Girl	Births	Boy	Births
Vermont	Emma	38	Noah	46
	Ava	32	William	43
	Isabella	32	Owen	40
	Madison	31	Logan	37
	Sophia	31	Aiden	34
Virginia	Isabella	473	William	598
	Madison	459	Jacob	529
	Emma	444	Michael	493
	Olivia	441	Noah	493
	Abigail	422	Ethan	492
Washington	Isabella	451	Alexander	443
	Olivia	423	Jacob	419
	Sophia	423	Ethan	415
	Emma	386	William	413
	Abigail	325	Daniel	386
West Virginia	Madison	147	Jacob	156
	Isabella	146	Hunter	139
	Emma	136	Ethan	129
	Alexis	121	Noah	127
	Emily	109	Aiden	122
Wisconsin	Olivia	362	Ethan	370
	Isabella	357	Jacob	364
	Emma	346	Noah	362
	Ava	337	Logan	358
	Sophia	311	Mason	346
Wyoming	Isabella	36	Wyatt	42
	Madison	35	William	34
	Ava	31	Aiden	33
	Emma	30	Jacob	33
	Alexis	28	Mason	31

What Joined—and Dropped Off—the Hot 100 in 2009?

One of the easiest ways to spot name trends is to watch what joins the hot 100 and what drops off. For the (young) ladies, several new names joined in 2009: **Serenity**, **Mya**, **Molly**, **Khloe** (Kardashian, we bet! This name jumped the most places in 2008 and has now cracked the hot 100), **Eva**, and **Bella** (of course, *Twilight!*).

Another bunch dropped off the list: **Sara**, **Megan**, **Mary** (the girls' name that has been number 1 more often than any other name in the past 100 years, a total of 46 times!), **Jennifer** (another hugely popular name from yesteryear), **Isabel** (so close to **Isabella**, this year's number 1!), and **Gracie**. For the boys, **Parker**, **Oliver**, **Miguel**, and **Levi** joined the list, and here's a real shocker: the very similar-sounding names **Kaden**, **Jaden**, and **Caden**, plus **Brady**, fell off. Perhaps those "-aden" names got a little bit *too* popular for some people in 2009?

New to the Hot 100

Serenity	Parker
Mya	Oliver
Molly	Miguel
Khloe	Levi
Eva	
Bella	

Off the Hot 100

Sara	Kaden
Megan	Jaden
Mary	Caden
Jennifer	Brady
Isabel	
Gracie	

New to the Top 1,000 This Year

These names are fresh faces in the top 1,000 list this year. Some of them have appeared on the list

The boys' name Eden has appeared at number 902 for two years in a row.

in years past, but after falling off the charts, they're making a comeback. Odds are they'll keep moving up.

Girls

Vivienne:	532	Taraji:	881	River:	960
Bristol:	666	Ember:	885	Ivanna:	965
Leighton:	669	Evelynn:	899	Ayleen:	968
Milan:	775	Harlow:	902	Marleigh:	976
Brinley:	778	Alaya:	903	Kayleen:	981
Maliah:	800	Caydence:	905	Azariah:	985
Lylah:	828	Raelyn:	922	Reece:	987
Calleigh:	832	Aiyanna:	948	Cambria:	993
Adelynn:	843	Kamya:	956	Samiyah:	994
Rylan:	859	Charley:	949	Kloe:	998
Millie:	868	Kaelynn:	955	Lilyanna:	999

Boys

Archer:	679	Casen:	905	Mack:	975
Knox:	706	Westin:	934	Remy:	976
Sylas:	847	Hayes:	949	Maddux:	983
Kayson:	852	Maxx:	958	Zavion:	986
Jaxton:	855	Jaycob:	970	Cain:	987
Dilan:	875	Juelz:	972		
Camilo:	898	Kalel:	973		

Biggest Jumper: Analia

Perhaps due in part to the Telemundo show *El Rostro de Analia*, Analia zoomed onto the list this year. Not even on the top 1,000 in the last 20 years, it leaped at least 67 percent and more than 675 places to debut at 329.

How Do You Spell Aydin?

When you take into account that the name **Jayden** has ten spelling variations in the top 1,000 (see the list that follows), that means that this one name actually shows up on the list ten different times! We broke down the top 1,000 names for boys and girls this way, counting all the different spelling variations as one name, and we got some surprising results. Looking from that perspective, there aren't 1,000 unique names at all! We counted roughly 639 unique girls' names, and approximately 747 unique boys' names. The girls have fewer unique names, spelled in more ways, whereas parents of boys reach into a bigger pool of names. Let's take a look at some of the names with the most (or most interesting!) variations in the top 1,000.

Note: some of these names could be pronounced slightly differently from one another, but if they could also be pronounced the same as the main name on the list, we included them.

Boys

It's no surprise that the "-ayden" names (such as **Aiden**, **Jayden**, **Brayden**, and **Kaden**) offer lots of spelling variety, but the changes in **Tristan** and **Kason** struck us as a little more unusual.

Aiden	Jayden	Kaden	Brayden
1. Aiden	1. Jayden	1. Kaden	1. Brayden
2. Aidan	2. Jaden	2. Caden	2. Braden
3. Ayden	3. Jaiden	3. Kayden	3. Braydon
4. Aden	4. Jaydon	4. Cayden	4. Braeden
5. Aaden	5. Jadon	5. Kaiden	5. Braiden
6. Adan	6. Jaeden	6. Caiden	6. Bradyn
7. Aydan	7. Jaydin	7. Kaeden	7. Braedon
8. Aydin	8. Jadynd	8. Kadyn	
9. Aidyn	9. Jaidyn	9. Kadin	
10. Aedan	10. Jaydan		

Cameron

1. Cameron
2. Kameron
3. Camron
4. Camren
5. Camryn
6. Kamron
7. Kamryn

Tristan

1. Tristan
2. Tristen
3. Triston
4. Tristin
5. Tristian
6. Trystan

Giovanni

1. Giovanni
2. Giovani
3. Giovanny
4. Jovanni
5. Jovanny
6. Geovanni

Devin

1. Devin
2. Devon
3. Davin
4. Deven
5. Devan
6. Devyn

Kason

1. Kason
2. Cason
3. Kasen
4. Kayson
5. Casen

Jackson

1. Jackson
2. Jaxon
3. Jaxson
4. Jaxton
5. Jaxen

Connor

1. Connor
2. Conner
3. Conor
4. Konner
5. Konnor

Top 643 Names, Not Top 1,000

Only 64 percent of the top 1,000 girls' names are unique names.

Only 75 percent of the top 1,000 boys' names are unique names.

The rest of the names are spelling variations of those names.

Here are the three names with the most spelling variations:

Boys

1. Aiden
2. Jayden
3. Kaden

Girls

1. Kaylee
2. Carly
3. Kaelyn, Hailey, Madelyn

Girls

Some of these seemed more obvious—**Kaitlyn**, for one—but others, like **Carly**, surprised us with their robust variety.

Kaylee

1. Kaylee
2. Kayleigh
3. Caylee
4. Kailey
5. Kaylie
6. Kaleigh
7. Kailee
8. Calleigh
9. Caleigh
10. Kayley

Carly

1. Carly
2. Carlee
3. Karlee
4. Carlie
5. Carley
6. Karly
7. Karley
8. Karlie
9. Karli

Kaelyn

1. Kaelyn
2. Kaylin
3. Kailyn
4. Kaylynn
5. Kaylen
6. Kaylyn
7. Cailyn
8. Kaelynn

Hailey

1. Hailey
2. Haley
3. Haylee
4. Hayley
5. Hailee
6. Haleigh
7. Haylie
8. Hayleigh

Madelyn

1. Madelyn
2. Madeline
3. Madilyn
4. Madeleine
5. Madalyn
6. Madelynn
7. Madalynn
8. Madilynn

Abigail

1. Abigail
2. Abby
3. Abbigail
4. Abbie
5. Abbey
6. Abagail
7. Abigale

Kaitlyn

1. Kaitlyn
2. Katelyn
3. Caitlyn
4. Caitlin
5. Katelynn
6. Kaitlin
7. Kaitlynn

Lilyana

1. Liliana
2. Lilliana
3. Lilyana
4. Lilianna
5. Lillianna
6. Lilyanna

Adeline

1. Adeline
2. Adalyn
3. Adelyn
4. Adalynn
5. Adelynn

Aaliyah

1. Aaliyah
2. Aliyah
3. Aleah
4. Aliya
5. Alia

Eliana

1. Eliana
2. Elliana
3. Ilia
4. Elianna
5. Aliana

Jaelyn

1. Jaelyn
2. Jaylynn
3. Jaylin
4. Jaylyn
5. Jaylen

Jasmine

1. Jasmine
2. Jazmin
3. Jazmine
4. Jasmin
5. Jazmyn

Allison

1. Allison
2. Alison
3. Allyson
4. Alyson
5. Allisson

Emily

1. Emily
2. Emely
3. Emilee
4. Emilie
5. Emmalee

Laila

1. Layla
2. Laila
3. Leyla
4. Lailah
5. Laylah

Makayla

1. Makayla
2. Mikayla
3. Michaela
4. Mikaela
5. Mckayla

Natalie

1. Natalie
2. Nataly
3. Nathalie
4. Natalee
5. Nathaly

What Do the Most Popular Names Start With?

You may find it surprising, but only three of the names in the top 1,000 girl baby names for 2009 start with a **W**: **Wendy**, **Whitney**, and **Willow**. At the same time, you probably won't find it surprising that the most popular letter that girls' names start with is **A** (162 of the top 1,000), with **M** as a close second with 106 names. Among the boys' names, 118 start with **J**, and **A** names comprise 90 of the total 1,000 names. In 2008 there were no **U** names for girls in the top 1,000 (sorry, **Uma**). What a difference a year makes—in 2009 every single letter in the alphabet has at least one popular boy and girl name, as **Unique** hopped back onto the chart (at 929) for the first time in four years.

Gender-Neutral Options

Lots of names are popular for both boys and girls, but they're generally more popular for one gender than the other. Here's a list of names that appeared on both the boys' top 1,000 and the girls' top 1,000, plus how they ranked in 2009 for each gender. Some interesting trends here—despite the popularity of NFL quarterback Peyton Manning, **Payton/Peyton** are both more popular for girls! And two names are roughly given to equal numbers of boys and girls: **Hayden** and **Dakota**.

Spelling Matters!

If you're going to choose...

Skyler/Skylar: Skylar is the more popular choice for girls, Skyler for boys

Jayden, etc: Jayden is the most popular choice for boys. Jaden, Jadyn, Jaiden, and Jaidyn are all more popular for girls.

Casey/Kasey: Casey is the winner for boys, Kasey for girls

Reese/Reece: Reese is more popular for girls, Reece for boys

Nearly Equal

Name	Girl Rank	Boy Rank
Dakota	276	251
Hayden	131	91

More Popular for Girls

Name	Girl Rank	Boy Rank
Addison	12	866
Alexis	13	186
Ariel	206	556
Avery	32	223

Name	Girl Rank	Boy Rank
Bailey	85	941
Camryn	246	778
Eden	205	902
Emerson	321	437

Name	Girl Rank	Boy Rank
Emery	336	779
Finley	526	772
Harper	174	734
Jaden	101	538
Jadyn	452	804
Jaiden	171	562
Jaidyn	640	807
Jamie	308	669
Jordyn	124	712
Kamryn	291	946
Kasey	799	965
Kendall	133	600
London	121	517
Lyric	408	880

Name	Girl Rank	Boy Rank
Marley	149	790
Morgan	56	457
Payton	84	330
Peyton	43	147
Reagan	128	963
Reese	144	475
Riley	38	107
Rylee	116	796
Sage	396	761
Sidney	529	846
Skylar	185	497
Taylor	22	298
Teagan	274	648

More Popular for Boys

Name	Girl Rank	Boy Rank
Amari	484	300
Angel	176	37
Armani	766	552
Cameron	356	59
Casey	528	366
Charlie	616	274
Dylan	556	29
Devyn	969	868
Jayden	188	8
Jaylen	886	175

Name	Girl Rank	Boy Rank
Jaylin	618	175
Jessie	695	573
Jordan	150	45
Justice	557	428
Kamari	932	532
Kayden	441	138
Logan	453	17
Micah	818	118
Parker	502	96
Phoenix	720	367

Name	Girl Rank	Boy Rank
Quinn	486	258
Reece	987	431
River	960	448
Rory	937	756
Rowan	496	336

Name	Girl Rank	Boy Rank
Ryan	581	19
Rylan	859	195
Skyler	419	261
Zion	732	240

Which Names are Moving Up—and Falling Down—the Fastest?

The SSA compiles a list of names that have made the biggest moves when compared to their rank the previous year (assuming the name has made the top 500 at least once in the last two years). Some of these jumpers have obvious triggers, while the reasons for other jumps and declines are more open to interpretation. Take a look and see what you think.

40 Girls' Names Heating Up

Name	Number of Spots It Moved Up
Maliyah	342
Isla	273
Caylee	251
Kinley	214
Arabella	209
Adelyn	180
Fernanda	165
Adalyn	162
Malia	153

Name	Number of Spots It Moved Up
Londyn	140
Kinsley	135
Juliet	134
Norah	132
Emery	131
Annabella	130
Paisley	129
Addisyn	125
Harper	122

Name	Number of Spots It Moved Up
Yaretzi	119
Juliette	112
Penelope	106
Brylee	103
Sasha	101
Khloe	101
Nathalie	99
Journey	97
Mila	94
Willow	93
Brielle	93

Name	Number of Spots It Moved Up
Kennedi	89
Braelyn	82
Zariah	76
Luna	75
Lyla	72
Izabella	71
Aurora	71
Presley	69
Alice	69
Amiyah	67
Bella	64

40 Girls' Names Cooling Down

Name	Number of Spots It Moved Down
Marely	517
Mylee	420
Jaslene	294
Allisson	197
Haylie	145
Lindsay	143
Rachael	132
Kimora	118
Kathleen	113

Name	Number of Spots It Moved Down
Cheyenne	104
Kaitlin	104
Amari	96
Cindy	95
Asia	92
Nancy	90
Taryn	86
Denise	85
Shannon	83

Name	Number of Spots It Moved Down
Yasmin	81
Rihanna	76
Kiana	75
Hanna	74
Heather	73
Sandra	73
Gloria	67
Jaden	67
Alessandra	66
Claudia	66
Tori	65

Name	Number of Spots It Moved Down
Dana	64
Miley	61
Karina	56
Hailee	55
Diamond	53
Erica	53
Karla	53
Kiley	53
Lesly	53
Cynthia	52
Kayden	49

40 Boys' Names Heating Up

Name	Number of Spots It Moved Up
Cullen	297
Jax	266
King	248
Emmett	215
Colt	164
Braylen	162
Jett	143
Kason	113

Name	Number of Spots It Moved Up
Jasper	112
Brooks	109
Matteo	101
Paxton	93
Zayden	89
Ahmad	80
Mohamed	75
Aaden	71

Name	Number of Spots It Moved Up
Gunner	69
Waylon	67
Judah	66
Beckett	66
Ryker	65
Maximiliano	64
Jaxson	64
Everett	62
Jameson	60
Ryder	59
Leland	59
Leon	58

Name	Number of Spots It Moved Up
Silas	56
Abram	56
Weston	54
Romeo	54
Bennett	53
Byron	50
Warren	49
Easton	48
August	45
Emiliano	44
Terrance	43
Jaylin	43

40 Boys' Names Cooling Down

Name	Number of Spots It Moved Down
Alvin	133
Marc	106
Jonas	105
Isiah	91
Brett	80
Terry	77
Brodie	69
Dorian	69

Name	Number of Spots It Moved Down
Kane	66
Jermaine	65
Quinton	65
Shaun	65
Roy	63
Franklin	62
Chad	56
Payton	54

Name	Number of Spots It Moved Down
Jerry	52
Ricky	51
Triston	51
Ernesto	50
Javon	48
Alberto	47
Rodrigo	47
Nickolas	46
Damon	45
Issac	45
Jalen	45
Marvin	44

Name	Number of Spots It Moved Down
Lance	43
Taylor	42
Cory	41
Douglas	41
Joe	41
Morgan	41
Clayton	39
Maurice	38
Alfredo	36
Philip	36
Dayton	35
Jadon	35

What's Hot (or Not) Today (And What Will—and Won't!— Be Tomorrow)

Now that we've seen the state of baby names today, let's take a look at a snapshot of some interesting trends we've spotted, as well as some predictions as to what might play out on the playground sometime soon.

You'll notice that within some fads, certain names are on the rise, and certain names are on the decline, showing how trends are morphing over time (how Mary is fading as a popular religious name, for instance, but Nevaeh is skyrocketing.) We've also included some offbeat and unique ways to take each of these trends and find a name that really fits you and your family.

Trends Today

THE RISE OF SULLIVAN

The name **Sully** was on the lips of many in 2009, starting in January and ending with a bang in December.

On January 15, 2009, US Airways pilot Chesley "Sully" Sullenberger became a hero and a part of history by guiding the completely disabled jet he was flying to a safe landing in the Hudson River. All 155 passengers and crew members escaped the jet safely, and Sully was credited with saving those lives.

In December of the same year, the movie *Avatar* debuted and broke all existing box office records. The main character's name was already very popular (**Jake**), but his last name was...Sully! Another hero and another source of inspiration for baby names!

Now, not everyone wants to name their kid Sully, of course (in fact, it isn't even on the top 1,000 list), but Sullivan debuted on

the list for the first time in 2002 at 991, and it's moved steadily, and sharply, upward ever since. Check out this brief history of a name poised to break out:

SULLY	
Year	Rank
2002	991
2003	955
2004	952
2005	927
2006	927
2007	732
2008	705
2009	652

NEW SUPERSTARS INSPIRING NAMES

An unexpected young superstar was launched in 2009—and for once, this one didn't come from the Disney machine. **Justin** Bieber, a Canadian teenager, started out by teaching himself to play many instruments, including the guitar and piano. His mom, seeing his great potential, uploaded some videos of his performances to YouTube, and before his sixteenth birthday, he became a major star. The name Justin has been on a downward slide since the beginning of the twenty-first century (from 19 down to 46), but we believe Bieber's popularity will result in a renewed interest in the name.

Another young star is poised to inspire lots of newborns' names in 2011—look out for the rise of **Kesha**. The singer, a Nashville native, has quickly established herself on the music scene after her first album debuted on the charts in 2010 at number 1. Expect

to see her name debut on the 2010 top 1,000 as well! Kesha is a variation of **Keisha**, which was quite popular in the 1980s, ranking at 332 in 1986 but then dropping off the chart in 1999. There are many other popular variations of the name, such as **Keysha**, **Kesia**, **Keshia** (last ranked at 813 in 1991), **Keyshia**, and **Keesha**.

GIMME A V!

There's a really hot trend with the *v* sound in names, particularly for girls. **Ava** (number 5 in 2009), **Eve**, **Vivian**, and **Nevaeh** are trending upward for girls. And **Vivienne**, due no doubt to Angelina Jolie's daughter, debuted on the list at 532. Among the boys, it's more of a split, with **Vaughn**, **Giovanni**, and **Sullivan** trending up, and **Javon**, **Davian**, and **Kevin** trending a bit down. Here's a look at a sampling of names with that powerful *v* sound and how they've risen since 2000.

Girls' Names	2000 Rank	2009 Rank
Ava	180	5
Avery	176	32
Nevaeh*	—	34
Evelyn	150	39
Heaven	340	275
Genevieve	507	288
Vivienne	—	532
Evie	—	723
Maeve	777	591

*Heaven spelled backward

A dash means that the name did not make the list that year.

Ways to Make This Trend Your Own

Options still off the radar: Viveca, Lavinia, Divine, Vandie

Boys' Names	2010 Rank	2009 Rank
Giovanni	201	132
Devon	133	277
Everett	585	320
Oliver	305	98
Javion	949	606
Ivan	153	136
Davian	—	707
Maverick	865	543

Ways to Make This Trend Your Own

Options still off the radar: Vin, Vinson, Shavon, Daven

RELIGIOUS NAMES

Religious names have become quite a bit more popular in recent years, and the trend is reflected in the different kinds of religious names that are popular now versus years ago (prime example: Sarah is slightly down, but Heaven is up). Here's a look at some religious names and how they've changed in popularity over the past 15 years.

Girls' Names	1995 Rank	2009 Rank
Sarah	5	21
Nevaeh*	—	34
Trinity	662	74
Mary	40	102
Rebecca	28	132
Heaven	558	275
Eve	—	582

Girls' Names	1995 Rank	2009 Rank
Aisha	556	742

*Heaven spelled backward

Ways to Make This Trend Your Own

Options still off the radar: Khadija, Dinah, Seraphina

Boys' Names	1995 Rank	2009 Rank
Joshua	5	6
Daniel	9	7
Noah	100	9
Benjamin	31	20
Isaac	98	40
Adam	38	74
Moses	598	504
Muhammad	779	603
Messiah	—	663

Ways to Make This Trend Your Own

Options still off the radar: Aasif, Cain

DESTINATION NAMES

Ten years ago, naming a child after a location was quite unusual. But that was before celebrities started naming their kids **Brooklyn**, **Dakota**...you get the idea. Some location names were more popular ten years ago—**Chandler**, for example, was 151 in 1999 and ranks at 469 in 2009, which probably has less to do with the town in Arizona and more to do with a little show called *Friends* that was popular in the 1990s—but for the most part, naming tots after places is still a hot idea these days. Here are some place-names on the rise:

Girls' Names	1999 Rank	2009 Rank
Madison (Wisconsin)	7	7
Brooklyn (New York)	182	37
Savannah (Georgia)	42	40
Charlotte (North Carolina)	307	68
London (England)	919	121
Aurora (Illinois)	503	217
Paris (France)	465	412
Adelaide (Australia)	—	567
Ireland	—	821

Ways to Make This Trend Your Own

Options still off the radar: Orleans (New Orleans, Louisiana), Helena (Montana), Olympia (Washington), Juneau (Alaska), Valletta (Malta)

Boys' Names	1999 Rank	2009 Rank
Jackson (Mississippi)	83	25
Santiago (Chile)	403	130
Lincoln (Nebraska)	748	188
Phoenix (Arizona)	913	367
London (England)	—	517
Boston (Massachusetts)	—	540
Memphis	—	605

Ways to Make This Trend Your Own

Options still off the radar: Richmond (Virginia), Salem (Oregon), Montgomery (Alabama), Wellington (New Zealand), Dakar (Senegal)

NAMES FROM GREEK AND ROMAN MYTHOLOGY AND LITERATURE

When we say these names are old, we're not kidding. These names have been around for a long, long time...and while many girls' names are becoming more popular, the boys' names are surprisingly less popular (and perfect for someone looking for the cutting edge).

Girls' Names	1998 Rank	2009 Rank
Chloe	87	9
Phoebe	606	325
Paris	457	412
Daphne	757	476
Diana	83	165
Helen	349	389

Ways to Make This Trend Your Own

Options still off the radar: Artemis, Antigone, Aphrodite, Ariadne, Athena, Calliope, Cassandra, Circe, Cleopatra, Echo, Electra, Eurydice, Euterpe, Gaia, Halcyone, Ione, Iris, Juno, Lavinia, Maia, Medea, Minerva, Persephone, Psyche, Rhea, Selene, Thalia, Venus

Boys' Names	1998 Rank	2009 Rank
Alexander	22	4
Cassius	—	998
Jason	40	66
Marcus	96	123
Hector	185	204
Antony	832	984

Ways to Make This Trend Your Own

Options still off the radar: Achilles, Aeneas, Apollo, Cadmus, Dionysus, Endymion, Hercules, Hermes, Hyperion, Icarus, Janus, Mercury, Midas, Minos, Morpheus, Odysseus, Orion, Orpheus, Pegasus, Perseus, Prometheus, Ptolemy, Theseus, Vulcan, Zeus

A CORNUCOPIA OF PURITAN NAMES

Many names have remained popular for hundreds of years, such as **Emily**, **Olivia**, **Michael**, and **Matthew**. However, in recent years, names with a Puritan bent in particular have been all the rage. You probably know at least one **Ethan** or **Emma**—names that would be equally at home in 1700s Salem, Massachusetts, and on today's playgrounds. Here's a look at trends in Puritan names from this decade and the last.

Girls' Names	1995 Rank	2009 Rank
Abigail	36	8
Leah	103	28
Faith	172	80
Hope	193	233
Martha	305	682
Charity	496	876
Constance	748	—

Ways to Make This Trend Your Own

Options still off the radar: Honor, Mercy, Providence

Boys' Names	1995 Rank	2009 Rank
Caleb	54	31
Levi	158	88
Asher	929	165

Boys' Names	1995 Rank	2009 Rank
Silas	755	254
Tobias	722	506
Asa	799	553
Frederick	316	536
Hugh	806	988

Ways to Make This Trend Your Own

Options still off the radar: Ebenezer, Abner, Enoch, Sylas

NAMES ENDING WITH AN N SOUND

For years, parents have selected names ending with an *n* sound. It's not hard to see the appeal—they go well with both usual and unusual last names. Many have noted how many hot 100 boys' names rhyme with **Aiden** (**Jayden**, **Brayden**, **Caden**), but there are countless other common names that end with that familiar, last-name-friendly consonant ending.

Girls' Names	2000 Rank	2009 Rank
Madison	3	7
Brooklyn	177	37
Evelyn	150	39
Peyton	168	43
Madelyn	126	59
Jocelyn	122	70
Payton	163	84
Vivian	272	164
Quinn	311	258
Kaylen	—	681

Ways to Make This Trend Your Own

Options still off the radar: Raelin, Avan, Jessamyn, Jean (while this name seems traditional, it hasn't appeared in the top 1,000 since 1994)

Boys' Names	2000 Rank	2009 Rank
Ethan	25	2
Jayden	194	8
Aiden	324	12
Logan	40	17
Nathan	30	24
Jackson	72	25
Landon	200	36
Brayden	199	47
Grayson	313	172
Jaylen	224	175
Anderson	781	288

Ways to Make This Trend Your Own

Options still off the radar: Runyan, Jameson, Ryman, Wilson

SHE'S NO LADY...SHE'S A PALINDROME

A number of fairly common girls' names are palindromes—words that are spelled the same backward and forward—but only one palindrome pops up in the boys' top 1,000: **Asa**. Of course, one of the most popular boys' names has a nickname that fits the bill: **Bob**, for **Robert**. Note that a popular twin combination, **Aidan** and **Nadia**, is a palindrome.

Name	2009 Rank
Ava	5
Hannah	23
Anna	29
Elle	442
Eve	582

Ways to Make This Trend Your Own

Options still off the radar: Aviva, Emme, Aja

LAST NAMES FIRST

We've already looked at gender-neutral names on page 20, and the surname as first name fad is a deeper twist on that. It's interesting that the top 10 names for both genders in 2009 were all "traditional" first names, considering last names as first names is perhaps one of the biggest trends of the past 10 years. Take a look at some of the more popular choices for boys and girls.

Girls' Names	2009 Rank
Peyton	43
Morgan	56
Mackenzie	77
Kennedy	114
Reagan	128
Kendall	133
Shelby	167
Macy	286
Ansley	658

Ways to Make This Trend Your Own

Options still off the radar: Golden, Kingsley, Sheridan, Easton, Curtis, Banfield, Robinson

Boys' Names	2009 Rank
Carter	50
Chase	61
Cooper	84
Maddox	180
Graham	262
Paxton	327
Beckett	413
Reed	422
Chandler	469
Nelson	522
Sullivan	652
Jensen	832

Ways to Make This Trend Your Own

Options still off the radar: Foster, Ford, Albee, Burroughs, Pelham, Wilder, Barnes

ERIN GO BRAGH!

Irish names have become very, very popular for boys, but interestingly enough, traditional Irish girls' names are dropping in popularity. Poor **Colleen**, which consistently ranked in the top 200 names from 1948 to 1993, has dropped like a stone since then (from 207 in 1994 to falling off the top 1,000 list entirely in 2007). The counterpoint to this is **Malachi**, a name that first appeared on the top 1,000 in 1987 ranked at 992. Since then, it's taken off in popularity, ranked at 167 in 2009.

Girls' Names	2000 Rank	2009 Rank
Erin	60	194
Kelly	111	260
Bridget	273	424
Kathleen	204	564
Eileen	627	810
Colleen	455	—

Ways to Make This Trend Your Own

Options still off the radar: Deirdre, Saoirse, Siobhan, Nuala

Boys' Names	2000 Rank	2009 Rank
Riley	109	107
Liam	140	49
Malachi	351	167
Declan	545	308
Finn	834	343
Seamus	827	813

Ways to Make This Trend Your Own

Options still off the radar: Conan, Daire, Lorcan

Despite Nicole Kidman and Keith Urban naming their little one **Sunday**, the name hasn't yet popped up on the top 1,000 (no days of the week are represented). In fact, names of seasons (**Autumn**, **Summer**) and months (**April**) are trending down or not even on the radar (although *Mad Men*'s January Jones may provoke a spike soon!). The big exceptions are **June**, which debuted on the list at 867 in 2008 and zoomed to 662 in 2009, and **August**, which jumped from 613 in 2000 to 433 in 2009.

TRADITIONAL VS. MODERN

It's really something when a modern interpretation of a name overtakes the traditional version. Here's a great example: in 2009 the modern **Makayla** was the 44th most popular name for girls, while the name's traditional spelling, **Michaela**, was 370th. You'll see that the girl names lean toward this trend, whereas parents of boys often prefer the traditional spelling. Here's a look at the rising popularity of some new takes on the names of yesteryear. (The 2009 rankings are listed next to each variation.)

Girls' Names	
Traditional Spelling	Modern Spelling
Michaela (370)	Makayla (44)
Madeline (64)	Madelyn (59)
Caitlin (266)	Kaitlyn (67)
Layla (45)	Laila (135)

Ways to Make This Trend Your Own

Options still off the radar: Katheryn/Catheryn (Katherine/Catherine), Cathrina (Katrina), Avah (Ava), Emalee (Emily)

Boys' Names	
Traditional Spelling	Modern Spelling
Aiden (12)	Ayden (85)
Jackson (25)	Jaxon (126)
Jonathan (30)	Johnathan (205)
Cameron (59)	Kameron (275)

Ways to Make This Trend Your Own

Options still off the radar: Etan (Ethan), Noa (Noah), Rian (Ryan), Cayleb (Caleb)

PRESIDENTIAL PEDIGREES

One of the hottest trends in names these days is presidential surnames, at least the ones that differ from already popular names (**Madison**, **Taylor**). Other presidential options are popping up everywhere—even **Lincoln** has had a meteoric rise from 710th place in 2000 to 188th in 2009. Some probably won't ever catch on, however—it's hard to imagine a playdate with little **Coolidge** and her brother **Nixon**, isn't it?

You might also want to consider changing up the spelling to create your own spin on this trend. For example, if you don't want to name your darling **Reagan** because your politics are more to the left, consider **Regan** (2009 rank: 685) or even **Teagan** (2009 rank: 321).

Girls' Names	2000 Rank	2009 Rank
Madison (James)	3	7
Taylor (Zachary)	10	22
Kennedy (John F.)	139	114
Reagan (Ronald)	286	128

Ways to Make This Trend Your Own

Options still off the radar: McKinley (William), Monroe (James), Carter (Jimmy)

Boys' Names	2000 Rank	2009 Rank
Jackson (Andrew)	72	25
Tyler (John)	10	28
Grant (Ulysses)	123	144
Lincoln (Honest Abe)	710	188
Harrison (Benjamin)	184	242
Pierce (Franklin)	498	481

Boys' Names	2000 Rank	2009 Rank
Jefferson (Thomas)	716	587
Wilson (Woodrow)	526	539

Ways to Make This Trend Your Own

Options still off the radar: Roosevelt (pick your fave!), Harding (Warren), Cleveland (Grover)

Options trending down: Clinton (William)

Sarah Palin Names

The former governor of Alaska has used some pretty unusual names for her children (and her daughter Bristol continued this with her own son, Tripp), and those names have steadily moved upward on the charts:

- Bristol (entered the baby girl charts this year at 666)
- Piper (jumped 71 percent since 2000 to a high of 147 this year)
- Willow (jumped 59 percent since 2000 to a high of 315 this year)
- Tripp (entered baby boy charts at 930 in 2008, stands at 671 this year)

Levi, the father of Bristol's son, Tripp, is also on the rise. The other unusual boys' names associated with Palin's family (Trigg and Track) haven't cracked the top 1,000 yet...but expect to see them soon.

NATURE NAMES

Are you a nature lover? Are you planning to make your little one a part of your outdoorsy lifestyle? Despite perhaps a rise in eco-consciousness, many of these nature names are in free fall. Does that mean they're ripe for the picking?

Girls' Names	2000 Rank	2009 Rank
Daisy	141	153
Violet	738	141
Summer	145	175
Sierra	53	198
Rose	299	352

Ways to Make This Trend Your Own

Options still off the radar: Blossom, Evergreen, Lake, Everest, Skye, Azalea

Boys' Names	2000 Rank	2009 Rank
Hunter	35	56
River	612	448
Fisher	—	841
Stone	722	994

Ways to Make This Trend Your Own

Options still off the radar: Ranger, Trail, Trek, Forest, Cliff, Scout

WHAT'S GOING ON WITH MACKENZIE?

The girls' name **Mackenzie** suddenly debuted on the top 1,000 in 1976, which isn't all that surprising considering that Mackenzie Phillips was one of the stars of *One Day at a Time*, a longtime TV hit that debuted in December of 1975. What's interesting, though, is that after 15 years of languishing in the lower to middle part of the list, Mackenzie began to take off in popularity in 1990, going from 247 in that year to its present ranking of 77. It's been solidly in the hot 100 since 1995, and several of its variants are incredibly popular today as well. Take a look at how they stack up:

Name	2009 Rank
Mackenzie/MacKenzie	77
Mckenzie/McKenzie	155
Makenzie	172
Mckenna/McKenna	213
Makenna	243
Kinsley	428
Kinley	451
Kenley	659
Mckinley/McKinley	760
Makena	950

ENDS WITH AN -O

Many boys' names with Spanish or Italian heritage end in an -o suffix, which can go beautifully with countless last names. Plus, they're O-so-romantic! Imagine calling for little **Francisco** or **Romeo** across the playground—all the other moms will swoon! Madonna's young son **Rocco** (2009 rank: 389, a steady climber since 2001) is an example of this trend.

It's an interesting twist that there aren't many popular girls' names ending in -o, and the ones that are fairly common might be nicknames for another name (**Coco**, **Cleo**, or **Margo**, for example).

Here's another tip: they make fantastic middle names too.

Name	2009 Rank
Alejandro	121
Eduardo	128
Santiago	130

Name	2009 Rank
Leonardo	164
Ricardo	168
Fernando	178
Francisco	181
Mario	198
Sergio	224
Mateo	229
Marco	241
Julio	304
Emilio	311
Pablo	344
Gustavo	362
Rodrigo	373
Mauricio	383
Rocco	389
Hugo	409
Orlando	410
Romeo	411
Alfredo	423
Milo	451
Ernesto	461
Guillermo	501

Ways to Make This Trend Your Own

Options still off the radar: Carmelo, Cosmo (remember Kramer from Seinfeld?), Dario, Stasio, Viggo

Predictions: Hot Names

Okay, so you've read about the trends. But what other names might be taking off in the near future? Here's some of what we think could be gaining ground.

GIRLS

It's tempting to think that **Miley** is over, and the name did slide some sixty places this year, from 128 to 189. But it's not going away anytime soon. The name wasn't even on the chart before 2007, when it debuted at 278 (the same year Miley Cyrus's first solo album was released). It more than doubled in popularity the next year, coming in at 128 in 2008. Despite the name's slip in 2009, Miley's got legs to carry it for a long time.

First Children

Presidential children are always a big inspiration for names (**Chelsea**, anyone?), and this year is no different: we think **Sasha** will be a serious player in 2011. Often a nickname for **Alexandra** or **Natasha** among girls, in Russia Sasha is a nickname for boys named **Alexander**. Sasha is already popular in the United States (at 261 in 2009 and moving steadily upward on the list for the past 10 years), and we think young Sasha Obama is increasing its cred for 2011. Sasha's sister led the name **Malia** to leap in popularity 44 percent to number 192 in 2009. Perhaps even more notable is Malia's variant **Maliyah**, which soared in popularity 53 percent in 2009 to 296, up from 638 in 2008. Look for Malia and Maliyah to continue their ascent in 2011 as well.

Variants of Sasha: Natasha, Alexandra, Sascha, Saskia, Sasheen

Variants of Malia: Maliyah, Malea, Maleah, Maleia, Melia

Pandora

It's never been on the chart before, but we see **Pandora** as a breakout star for 2011 thanks to the amazing popularity of *Avatar*. Pandora, a Greek name meaning "all gifts," is the name of the faraway moon in *Avatar*, but it's got a rich history in Greek mythology as well. Pandora was a mortal woman created by the gods, each of whom gave her a unique gift. She was charged by the gods to protect a box (in the original story, it was a jar), but they would not tell her what was inside. Overwhelmed by her curiosity, she opened it. To her horror, out into the world poured many evils of mankind, such as plagues and diseases. Only hope remained inside after Pandora closed the box. While it's a rather loaded name, Pandora is on everyone's lips these days—and we think that's enough for it to find its way onto the chart in 2011.

Variants: Dora, Pandorah, Panndora, Pandorra, Pandoura, Doura

Zoe

Avatar is also behind the popularity of **Zoe**, as in the film's star Zoe Saldana. Zoe, a Greek name meaning "life," has moved up in the rankings from 58 in 2008 to 47 in 2009. It's a great alternative to the much more popular **Chloe**. The actress **Zoey** Deschanel has also increased the popularity of her alternate spelling.

Variants: Zoeë, Zoëlie, Zoëy, Zoya, Zoëlle, Zoë, Zoey

Gemma

We think 2011 is going to be a big year for **Gemma**. It debuted on the list at 888 in 2008 and shot up to 568 in 2009. The popularity of Bond girl-starlet Gemma Arterton is behind this surge in popularity, but it's an evergreen name in Britain (253 on the 2008 girls' list in the UK). A Latin name meaning "jewel," Gemma is girly, pretty, and suggests a bygone time: perfect for baby naming in an

economic downturn. It's also a great alternative to the superhot **Emma**, which many folks feel is a bit *too* popular.

Variants: Jemma, Jemsa, Jemima, Gem, Gemmalyn, Gemmalynn

More 2011 Forecasts: Getting Hotter

Adelaide, Ada: New names for fans of **Ava**

Arabella, Annabella: Twists on the uber-popular **Isabella** and rising **Bella**

Juliet/Juliette: A more romantic take on the ever-popular **Julia**

Adelyn/Adalyn: A modern twist on **Adeline**, perhaps a natural evolution of the popularity of **Addison** and **Madelyn**

Bella, Alice: Spurred by *Twilight* fans?

Harper, Harley, Hayden, Harlow: Six-letter gender-neutral names that start with *H* are skyrocketing on the girls' side of the list.

Names ending in -ley: **Finley** (up 47 percent in 4 years), **Brynlee** (898 last year, 676 this year, with its counterpart **Brinley** debuting on the list this year at 778), **Kenley** (994 in 2008, 659 in 2009), **Paisley** (318), and **Brylee** (425)

Old-fashioned girls: **Millie** (unranked in 2008, 868 in 2009), **Hazel** (343 in 2008, 294 in 2009), **Ruby** (113 in 2008, 108 in 2009), **Matilda** (825 in 2008; 762 in 2009), **June** (867 in 2008, 662 in 2009), and **Lucille** (607 in 2008, 570 in 2009)

Em: In addition to the 5 variations of **Emily** in the top 1,000, folks are gravitating toward other girls' names beginning with *Em*: **Ember, Emelia, Emilia, Emerson, Emery, Emmy**

Lil: When you add in the 7 variations of **Liliana**, there are a total of 13 *Lil* names in the top 1,000, and the trend isn't showing any signs of stopping. Others include **Lily, Lilly, Lillie, Lilian, Lillian, Lilia**

Aniya: Parents are adding this popular collection of letters to a wide variety of consonants for 9 different popular names: **Zaniyah, Aniya, Aniyah, Janiah, Janiyah, Saniya, Saniyah, Taniya, Taniyah**

BOYS

Twilight Stars

Look out, top 10—here comes **Cullen**. It rose a stunning 297 percent in 2009, accelerating from 782 in 2008 to 485 in 2009. It's a no-brainer why: the ladies get all swoony from *Twilight* vampire Edward Cullen (not surprisingly, the Gaelic name means "good-looking boy"). If you like Cullen, you could also consider **Kellan**—yet another *Twilight* connection! Hot actor Kellan Lutz plays Emmett Cullen in the *Twilight* series, and his name has leaped back onto the chart in 2009 at 632 (after being a total no-show in 2008). Oh, and after years on a downward trend, **Edward** was also up 8 percent in 2009...it's not old fashioned anymore! What's perhaps more surprising is **Emmett**—this dowdyish name ranked at 740 in 2000, but is now 332, up 39 percent over 2008.

We can't ignore Jacob, of course, but the fact is that Jacob has been the number 1 boys' name for 11 years, long before the *Twilight* books. What's more, Jacob is actually *declining*, even though it's still number 1. As we mentioned earlier, more than 35,000 babies were named Jacob when it hit number 1 in 1999. Today, a mere 20,858 babies received the name.

Variants for Cullen: Cullan, Cullin, Cullinan, Collen, Callan, Collin, Colin

Variants for Kellan: Kellen, Keelan, Kelan, Keillan, Keilan, Kellin

Variants for Edward: Edwards, Ed, Eddie, Eddy, Edison, Eduard, Edouard, Eduardo, Edvard, Ted, Teddie, Teddy, Ned, Neddie, Neddy

Variants for Emmett: Emmitt, Emet, Ahmet, Emerson, Emery

Jacoby

Jacoby is a modern spin on **Jacob**, a Hebrew name meaning “he who supplants,” and we think its incredible rise in popularity—despite being nearly off the chart in 2006 at 913, it ranked at 444 in 2009—is only going to accelerate in 2011. The fame of Houston Texans wide receiver Jacoby Jones and Boston Red Sox outfielder Jacoby Ellsbury certainly isn’t hurting its ascent.

Variants: Jakobe, Jacob, Jacobi, Jacobus, Giacomo, Hamish, Iago, Jago, Jaime, Jake, Jakob, Jakov

Trace

We see 2011 as a big year for **Trace**, a much more boyish version of the name **Tracy**. It’s also popular for girls, but we like Trace as a breakout name for boys next year. Trace came in at 533 in 2009. Country star Trace Adkins has been a star for a long time, but it’s Trace Cyrus, older brother of Miley Cyrus, who’s really behind the surge in popularity. Trace and his band, Metro Station, are on the rise.

Variants: Traye, Drake, True, Tre, Trey, Brice, Bryce, Trai, Tracy

Liam

Liam is all the rage, and it’s going to be even stronger in 2011. This name, which ranked at 49 in 2009 (up from 75 in 2008), is

an old German word for “protection” and is also an Irish diminutive of **William**. Liam has almost tripled in popularity over the last 10 years. Lots of celebrities have named their little ones Liam (Tori Spelling, for example), and it's also the moniker of one of the young and gorgeous characters on *90210*.

Variants: William, Len

More 2011 Forecasts: Getting Hotter

Cash, Gamble, Keno, and Chance: In these tough economic times, people are gravitating toward casino-friendly names.

Jax, Jaxson: Spinning the popular **Jack** in a more futuristic way

Casen/Kasen: We've already seen the wide variety of variations in this name, but it's worth noting that the whole pack is relatively new to the list, and likely to gain.

Tristan/Trystan: This name also brings in quite a few variants, but the increase in both popularity and variety makes us think we'll see more **Tristans** around soon.

Beckett, Bennett, Beckham: This surname trio springs from the popularity of David Beckham, no doubt, but all three are on the rise.

Easton, Weston, Westin: These direction names are moving up.

Urijah, Alijah: New twists on the popular **Elijah**

Hidden Climbers

These names aren't necessarily the biggest jumpers in popularity, and they don't quite fit into some of the other trends we've discussed, but we wanted to bring them to your attention because over the last few years they have steadily climbed the charts. Look for them to gain even more ground in 2011.

Girls

Naomi
Sherlyn
Myla
Karma
Olive
Gracelyn
Giselle
Rowan
Raelynn
Skyla
Karsyn

Boys

Bentley
Nash
Bridger
Cannon
Atticus
Ace
Madden
Gideon
Maverick
Izayah
Johan
Remington
Cruz
Holden
Zander
Jadiel
Lucian

Predictions: The Coldest Baby Names

We think these names are over with a capital O. In some cases, they became really hot really fast, and now they're oh-so-out-of-style. Others are surprisingly low in popularity considering their

perceived “commonality.” Perhaps you might want to consider some of these options if you want your baby to stand out in a crowd? See if you agree.

BOYS

Brayden: Are the Bray- names (Brayden, Brayan, Braeden, Braydon, Braden, Braylen, Braylon) losing their luster? Ten spelling variations in the top 1,000 alone is a sure sign of oversaturation.

Jonas: Are the Bros losing some of their fans?

Marc, Isiah, Nickolas: Alternate spellings are sliding down the list as parents return to tradition.

Taylor: Taylor Swift’s superstardom has pushed this unisex name onto the girl side of the list.

GIRLS

The many forms of Kaitlyn. It’s been a good ride, Kaitlyn, but you may be on your way out. After more than 20 strong years, Kaitlyn is beginning to slip a bit in popularity. In order of common usage, the primary variants are Katelyn, Caitlyn, Caitlin, Kaitlin, and Kaitlynn—and the popularity of each has decreased in last three years.

Marely: This name fell the farthest in 2009.

Jaslene: America’s Next Top Model Jaslene Gonzalez broke onto the scene in 2007, and this name first appeared on the 2007 charts at 598, zooming to 396 in 2008, and falling to 670 in 2009 (still at least 330 places above where it had been for the last 20 years, out of the top 1,000).

Mylee: This alternate spelling of **Miley** is falling fast.

Bridget: The uber-popularity of *Bridget Jones’s Diary* has faded.

Julie: This sturdy name has given way to **Juliet** and **Juliana**.

Mining the NFL for Your Child's Name

Stumped for a name? Look no further than the NFL's quarterbacks. A growing number of parents are finding inspiration there. In particular, lots of moms and dads are choosing the fun name **Colt**, after Cleveland Browns' QB Colt McCoy. Colt wasn't even ranked in 2003, but it has rocketed up the list to 370 in the years since, and it's risen in popularity 164 percent just between 2008 and 2009. Of course, many parents are choosing the longer name **Colton** (ranked 98 and 93 in 2008 and 2009, respectively) and still calling their young'uns Colt.

Just look at the following list of somewhat unusual names of current NFL quarterbacks. In most cases, the names are growing in popularity.

Boy's Name	Player	Team	2003 Rank	2009 Rank
Colt	McCoy	Cleveland Browns	—	370
Peyton	Manning	Indianapolis Colts	207	147
Carson	Palmer	Cincinnati Bengals	89	86
Byron	Leftwich	Pittsburgh Steelers	491	401
Eli	Manning	New York Giants	191	90
Brady	Quinn	Denver Broncos	142	109
Kyle	Orton	Denver Broncos	53	100
Donovan	McNabb	Washington Redskins	176	215
Drew*	Brees	New Orleans Saints	222	272

*Drew Brees has a son named **Baylen**, a name that hits all the same notes as today's most popular names, but one that has yet to crack the top 1,000.

That Other Sport Called Football

The 2010 World Cup brought a month-long focus to the game of soccer, and the names of the world's best may spark some World Cup babies whose names will hit the charts next year.

Worldly Names We Think Will Rise

Cristiano (Ronaldo), Portugal

Ronaldo (*don't be surprised to see Cristiano's last name get a bump also!*)

Lionel (Messi), Argentina

Rooney* (Wayne Rooney), England

Fernando (Torres), Spain

Franck (Ribéry), France

Fabio (Cannavaro), Italy

Wesley (Sneijder), Netherlands

Arjen (Robben), Netherlands

Steven (Gerrard), England

Gianluigi (Buffon), Italy

Thierry (Henry), France

U.S. Names We Think Will Rise

Donovan (Landon Donovan)

Landon (Landon Donovan)

Clint (Dempsey)

Bradley (Michael Bradley)

Tim (Howard)

*An interesting note: England star Wayne Rooney's son is named **Kai**—a name that has jumped nearly 200 places in popularity since 2000, up to 214 today, and a name that sits right next to (U.S. star Landon) **Donovan** (215) on the top 1,000 list.

Celebrity-Inspired Names on the Rise

Audrina (Patridge): Entered the list at 706 in 2007, now stands at 355

Chace (Crawford): Entered the list at 658 in 2008, now stands at 527

Leighton (Meester): Debuted at 669 this year

Khloe (Kardashian): Khloe was ranked 961 in 2006, and now stands at 95. Kloe entered the list this year at 998.

Taraji (P. Henson): Entered the list at 881 this year

Giada (de Laurentiis): 845 in 2007, 830 in 2008, 754 this year

Evangeline (Lilly): 598 in 2006, 429 in 2009

Dane (Cook): 424 in 2000, 368 this year

Recent Celebrity Babies

Here's a quick overview of what the celebustork has dropped off.

Harper Renn (Tiffani Thiessen)

Cosima Violet (Claudia Schiffer and Matthew Vaughn)

Sundance Thomas (Kerri Walsh and Casey Jennings)

Aviana Olea (Amy Adams and Darren Le Gallo)

Louis Bardo (Sandra Bullock)

Axel (Will Farrell and Viveca Paulin)

Bandit Lee (Lyn-Z and Gerard Way)

Bardot Vita (David Boreanaz and Jaime Bergman)

Blaise Ray (Amanda Beard and Sacha Brown)

Billie Beatrice (Eric Dane and Rebecca Gayheart)

Nancy Leigh (Katherine Heigl and Josh Kelley)

Charlotte Grace (Sarah Michelle Prinze and Freddie Prinze, Jr.)

Goldie Priya (Ben Lee and Ione Skye)

Hartley Grace (Mark McGrath and Carin Kingsland)

Jasper Warren (Kimberly Williams and Brad Paisley)

Julian Fuego (Robin Thicke and Paula Patton)

Lou Sulola (Heidi Klum and Seal)
Lydon Edward (Mark McGrath and Carin Kingsland)
Lyla Rose (Lisa Loeb and Roey Hershkovitz)
Mason Dash (Kourtney Kardashian and Scott Disick)
Sparrow James Midnight (Joel Madden and Nicole Ritchie)
Stella Luna (Ellen Pompeo and Chris Ivery)
Vida (Matthew McConaughey and Camila Alves)
Walker Nathaniel (Taye Diggs and Idina Menzel)
Easton Quinn Monroe (Jenna Elfman and Bodhi Elfman)
Liberty Grace (Joey Lawrence and Chandie Yawn-Nelson)
Seraphina Rose Elizabeth (Ben Affleck and Jennifer Garner)
Atlas (Anne Heche and James Tupper)
Levi James (Sheryl Crow)
Daniel Hiram (Keyshia Cole and Daniel Gibson)
Amadeus Benedict Edley Luis (Boris Becker)
Grace Margaret (Mark Wahlberg and Rhea Durham)
Kloey Alexandra (Joey Fatone)
Rhys Edward (Joey McIntyre)
Lucia (Mel Gibson)
Isaiah Timothy (Elizabeth and Tim Hasselbeck)

This Page Intentionally Left Blank



★ — All names with a ★ in the text denote Top 100 Names of 2009.

‡ — All names with a ‡ in the text denote Top Twin Names of 2009.

^ — All names with a ^ in the text denote hot names rising in popularity in 2009.

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

A

Aadi (Hindi) Child of the beginning

Aadie, Aady, Aadey, Aadee, Aadea, Aadeah, Aadye

***Aaliyah** (Arabic) An ascender, one having the highest social standing

Aaleyah, Aaliya, Aliyah, Aliyah, Alliyah, Alieya, Aliyiah, Alliyia, Aleeya, Alee, Aleiya, Alia, Aleah, Alea, Aliya

Aaralyn (American) Woman with song

Aaralynn, Aaralin, Aaralinn, Aaralinne, Aralyn, Aralynn

Aba (African) Born on a Thursday

Abah, Abba, Abbah

Abarrane (Hebrew) Feminine form of Abraham; mother of a multitude; mother of nations

Abarrayne, Abarraine, Abarane, Abarayne, Abaraine, Abame, Abrahana

Abena (African) Born on a Tuesday

Abenah, Abeena, Abynah, Abina, Abeenah, Abynah, Abinah

Abiela (Hebrew) My father is Lord

Abielah, Abiella, Abiellah, Abyela, Abyelah, Abyella, Abyellah

***Abigail** (Hebrew) The source of a father's joy

Abagail, Abbigail, Abigael, Abigale, Abbygail, Abygail, Abygayle, Abbygayle, Abbegale, Abby, Abbagail, Abbey, Abbie, Abbi, Abigail

Abijah (Hebrew) My father is Lord

Abija, Abisha, Abishah, Abiah, Abia, Aviah, Avia

Abila (Spanish) One who is beautiful

Abilah, Abyla, Abylah

Abilene (American / Hebrew) From a town in Texas / resembling grass

Abalene, Abalina, Abilena, Abiline, Abileene, Abileen, Abileena, Abilyn

Abir (Arabic) Having a fragrant scent

Abeer, Abyr, Abire, Abeere, Abbir, Abhir

Abira (Hebrew) A source of strength; one who is strong

Abera, Abyra, Abyrah, Abirah, Abbira, Abeerah

Abra (Hebrew / Arabic)
Feminine form of Abraham;
mother of a multitude;
mother of nations / lesson;
example
Abri, Abrah, Abree, Abria,
Abbra, Abrah, Abbrah

Abril (Spanish / Portuguese)
Form of April, meaning
opening buds of spring

Academia (Latin) From a community of higher learning
Akademia, Academiah,
Akademiah

Acantha (Greek) Thorny; in mythology, a nymph who was loved by Apollo
Akantha, Ackantha, Acanthah,
Akanthah, Ackanthah

Accalia (Latin) In mythology, the foster mother of Romulus and Remus
Accaliah, Acalia, Accalya,
Acalya, Acca, Ackaliah, Ackalia

Adah (Hebrew) Ornament; beautiful addition to the family
Adda, Adaya, Ada

Adanna (African) Her father's daughter; a father's pride
Adana, Adannah, Adannah,
Adanya, Adanyah

Adanne (African) Her mother's daughter; a mother's pride
Adane, Adayne, Adaine,
Adayn, Adain, Adaen, Adaene

Adara (Greek / Arabic)
Beautiful girl / chaste one; virgin
Adair, Adare, Adaire, Adayre,
Adarah, Adarra, Adaora, Adar

Addin (Hebrew) One who is adorned; voluptuous
Addine, Addyn, Addyne

Addison (English) Daughter of Adam
Addeson, Addyson, Adison,
Adisson, Addisyn, Adyson

Adeen (Irish) Little fire shining brightly
Adeene, Adean, Adeane, Adein,
Adeine, Adeyn, Adeyne

Adela (German) Of the nobility; serene; of good humor
Adele, Adelia, Adella, Adelle,
Adelie, Adelina, Adali

Adelaide (German) Of the nobility; serene; of good humor
Adelaid

Adeline (German) Form of Adela, meaning of the nobility
Adalyn, Adalynn, Adelyn,
Adelynn

Adianca (Native American)
One who brings peace
Adianka, Adyanca, Adyanka

Adira (Hebrew / Arabic)
Powerful, noble woman / having great strength
Adirah, Adeera, Adyra, Adeerah, Adyrah, Adeira, Adeirah, Adiera

Admina (Hebrew) Daughter of the red earth
Adminah, Admeena, Admyna, Admeenah, Admynah, Admeina

Adoración (Spanish) Having the adoration of all

Adra (Arabic) One who is chaste; a virgin

Adriana (Greek) Feminine form of Adrian; from the Adriatic Sea region; woman with dark features
Adria, Adriah, Adrea, Adreana, Adreanna, Adrienna, Adriane, Adriene, Adrie, Adrienne, Adrianna, Adrianne, Adriel

Adrina (Italian) Having great happiness
Adrinna, Adreena, Adrinah, Adryna, Adreenah, Adrynah

Aegea (Latin / Greek) From the Aegean Sea / in mythology, a daughter of the sun who was known for her beauty

Aegina (Greek) In mythology, a sea nymph
Aeginae, Aegyina, Aegynah

Aelwen (Welsh) Woman with a fair brow
Aelwenn, Aelwenne, Aelwin, Aelwinn, Aelwinne, Aelwyn, Aelwynn, Aelwynne

Aerwyna (English) A friend of the ocean

Afra (Hebrew / Arabic) Young doe / white; an earth color
Affra, Affrah, Afrah, Afrya, Afryah, Afria, Affery, Affrie

Afrodille (French) Daffodil; showy and vivid
Afrodill, Afrodil, Afrodile, Afrodilla, Afrodila

Afton (English) From the Afton river

Agave (Greek) In mythology, a queen of Thebes

Agnes (Greek) One who is pure; chaste
Agneis, Agnese, Agness, Agnies, Agnus, Agna, Agne, Agnesa, Nessa, Oona

Agraciana (Spanish) One who forgives
Agracianna, Agracyanna, Agracyana, Agraciann, Agraciane, Agracyann, Agracyane, Agracianne

Agrona (Celtic) In mythology, the goddess of war and death
Agronna, Agronia, Agrone

Ahelia (Hebrew) Breath; a source of life
Ahelie, Ahelya, Aheli, Ahelee, Aheleigh, Ahelea, Aheleah, Ahely

Ahellona (Greek) Woman who has masculine qualities
Ahelona, Ahellonna, Ahelonna

Ahinoam (Hebrew) In the Bible, one of David's wives

Ahuva (Hebrew) One who is dearly loved
Ahuvah, Ahuda, Ahudah

Aida (English / French / Arabic) One who is wealthy; prosperous / one who is helpful / a returning visitor
Ayda, Aydah, Aidah, Aidee, Aidia, Aieeda, Aaida

Aidan (Gaelic) One who is fiery; little fire
Aiden, Adeen, Aden, Aideen, Adan, Aithne, Aithnea, Ajthne

Aiko (Japanese) Little one who is dearly loved

Ailbhe (Irish) Of noble character; one who is bright

Aileen (Irish / Scottish) Light bearer / from the green meadow
Ailean, Ailein, Ailene, Ailin, Aillen, Ailyn, Alean, Aleane

Ailis (Irish) One who is noble and kind
Ailish, Ailyse, Ailesh, Ailisa, Ailise

Ailna (German) One who is sweet and pleasant; of the nobility
Ailne

Ain (Irish / Arabic) In mythology, a woman who wrote laws to protect the rights of women / precious eye

Aine (Celtic) One who brings brightness and joy

Aingeal (Irish) Heaven's messenger; angel
Aingealag

Ainsley (Scottish) One's own meadow
Ainslie, Ainslee, Ainsly, Ainslei, Aynslee, Aynslee, Aynsle, Ansley

Aionia (Greek) Everlasting life
Aioniah, Aionea, Aioneah, Ayonia, Ayoniah, Ayonea, Ayoneah

Airic (Celtic) One who is pleasant and agreeable

Airick, Airik, Aerick, Aerick, Aerik

Aisha (Arabic, African) lively; womanly

Aiesha, Ayisha, Myisha

Aisling (Irish) A dream or vision; an inspiration

Aislin, Ayslin, Ayslinn, Ayslyn, Ayslynn, Aislyn, Aislynn, Aislinn, Isleen

Aitheria (Greek) Of the wind

Aitheriah, Aitherea, Aithereah, Aytheria, Aytheriah, Aytherea, Aythereah

Ajaya (Hindi) One who is invincible; having the power of a god

Ajay

Aka (Maori / Turkish)

Affectionate one / in mythology, a mother goddess
Akah, Akka, Akkah

Akili (Tanzanian) Having great wisdom

Akilea, Akilee, Akilie, Akylee, Akylie, Akyli, Akileah

Akilina (Latin) Resembling an eagle

Akilinah, Akileena, Akilyna, Akilinna, Ackilina, Acilina, Akylina, Akylina

Akira (Scottish) One who acts as an anchor

Akera, Akerra, Akiera, Akirah, Akiria, Akyra, Akirrah, Akeri, Akeira, Akeara

Aksana (Russian) Form of Oksana, meaning "hospitality"

Aksanna, Aksanah, Aksannah

Alaia (Arabic / Basque) One who is majestic, of high worth joy

Alaya, Alayah, Alaiah

Alaina (French) Beautiful and fair woman; dear child.

Alayna, Elaine, Alayne, Alainah, Alana, Alanah, Alanna, Alannah, Alanis, Alyn, Alani, Alanni, Alaney; Alanney; Alanie

Alair (French) One who has a cheerful disposition

Alaire, Allaire, Allair, Aulaire, Alayr, Alayre, Alaer

Alanza (Spanish) Feminine form of Alonzo; noble and ready for battle

Alarice (German) Feminine form of Alaric; ruler of all

Alarise, Allaryce, Alarica, Alarisa, Alaricia, Alrica

Alcina (Greek) One who is strong-willed and opinionated
Alceena, Alcyna, Alsina, Alsyna, Alzina, Alcine, Alcinia, Alcyne

Alda (German / Spanish) Long-lived, old / wise; an elder
Aldah, Aldine, Aldina, Aldinah, Aldene, Aldona

Aldis (English) From the ancient house
Aldys, Aldiss, Aldisse, Aldyss, Aldysse

Aldonsa (Spanish) One who is kind and gracious
Aldonza, Aldonsia, Aldonzia

Aleah (Arabic) Exalted
Alea, Alia, Aliah, Aliana, Aleana

Aleen (Celtic) Form of Helen, meaning “the shining light”
Aleena, Aleenia, Alene, Alyne, Alena, Alenka, Alynah, Aleine

Alegria (Spanish) One who is cheerful and brings happiness to others
Alegra, Aleggra, Allegra, Alleffra, Allecra

Alera (Latin) Resembling an eagle
Alerra, Aleria, Alerya, Alerah, Alerrah

Alethea (Greek) One who is truthful
Altheia, Lathea, Lathey, Olethea

***Alexa** (Greek) Form of Alexandra, meaning “helper and defender of mankind”
Aleka, Alexia

***Alexandra** (Greek) Feminine form of Alexander; a helper and defender of mankind
Alexandria, Alexandria, Alixandra, Alessandra, Alexis, Alondra, Aleksandra, Alejandra, Sandra, Sandrine, Sasha

***Alexis** (Greek) Form of Alexandra, meaning “helper and defender of mankind”
Alexus, Alexys, Alexia

Ali (English) Form of Allison or Alice, meaning “woman of the nobility”
Allie, Alie, Alli, Ally

Aliana (English) Form of Eliana, meaning “the Lord answers our prayers”
Alianna

***Alice** (German) Woman of the nobility; truthful; having high moral character
Ally, Allie, Alyce, Alesia, Aleece

Alicia (Spanish) Form of Alice, meaning “woman of the nobility”

Alecia, Aleecia, Aliza, Aleesha, Alesha, Alisha, Alisa

Alika (Hawaiian) One who is honest

Alicka, Alicca, Alyka, Alycka, Alycca

Alina (Arabic / Polish) One who is noble / one who is beautiful and bright

Aline, Aleena, Alena, Alynna

Alivia (Spanish) Form of Olivia, meaning of the olive tree

***Allison** (English) Form of Alice, meaning “woman of the nobility, truthful; having high moral character”

Alisanne, Alison, Alicen, Alisen, Alisyn, Allyson, Alyson, Allisson

Alma (Latin / Italian) One who is nurturing and kind / refers to the soul

Almah

Almira (English) A princess; daughter born to royalty

Almeera, Almeira, Almiera, Almyra, Almirah, Almeerah, Almeirah

Aloma (Spanish) Form of Paloma, meaning “dove-like”

Alomah, Alomma, Alommah

Alondra (Spanish) Form of Alexandra, meaning “helper and defender of mankind”

Alpha (Greek) The firstborn child; the first letter of the Greek alphabet

Alphonsine (French) Feminine form of Alphonse; one who is ready for battle

Alphonsina, Alphonsyne, Alphonsyna, Alphonseene, Alphonseena, Alphonseane, Alphonseana, Alphonsiene

Alura (English) A divine counselor

Allura, Alurea, Alhraed

Alvera (Spanish) Feminine of Alvaro; guardian of all; speaker of the truth

Alveria, Alvara, Alverna, Alvernia, Alvira, Alvyra, Alvarita, Alverra

***Alyssa** (German) Form of Alice, meaning “woman of the nobility, truthful; having high moral character”

Alisa, Alissya, Alyssaya, Alishya, Alisia, Alissa, Allisa, Allyssa, Alysa, Alysse, Alyssia

Amada (Spanish) One who is loved by all

Amadia, Amadea, Amadita, Amadah

Amadea (Latin) Feminine form of Amedeo; loved by God
Amadya, Amadia, Amadine, Amadina, Amadika, Amadis

Amadi (African) One who rejoices
Amadie, Amady, Amadey, Amadye, Amadee, Amadea, Amadeah

Amalia (German) One who is industrious and hardworking
Amelia, Amalya, Amalie, Amalea, Amylia, Amyleah, Amilia, Neneca

Amalthea (Greek) One who soothes; in mythology, the foster mother of Zeus
Amaltheah, Amalthia, Amalthya

Amanda (Latin) One who is much loved
Amandi, Amandah, Amadea, Amadee, Amadey, Amade, Amandie, Amandy, Mandy

Amani (African / Arabic) One who is peaceful / one with wishes and dreams
Amanie, Amany, Amaney, Amanee, Amanye, Amanea, Amaneah

Amara (Greek) One who will be forever beautiful
Amarah, Amarya, Amaira, Amaria, Amar

Amina (Arabic) Truthful, trustworthy

Amari (African) Having great strength, a builder
Amaree, Amarie

Amaya (Japanese) Of the night rain
Amayah, Amaia, Amaiah

Amber (French) Resembling the jewel; a warm honey color
Ambur, Ambar, Amberly, Amberlyn, Amberli, Amberlee, Ambyr, Ambyre

Ambrosia (Greek) Immortal; in mythology, the food of the gods
Ambrosa, Ambrosiah, Ambrosyna, Ambrosina, Ambrosyn, Ambrosine, Ambrozin, Ambrozyn, Ambrozyna, Ambrozyne, Ambrozine, Ambrose, Ambrotosa, Ambrusne, Amhrosine

***Amelia** (German) Form of Amalia or (Latin) form of Emily, meaning "one who is industrious and hardworking"
Amelie, Amelita, Amylia, Amely

America (Latin) A powerful ruler
Americus, Amerika, Amerikus

Amina (Arabic) A princess;
one who commands
Amirah, Ameerah, Amyra,
Ameerah, Amyrah, Ameira,
Ameirah, Amiera

Amissa (Hebrew) One who is
honest; a friend
Amisa, Amise, Amisia, Amiza,
Amysa, Amysia, Amysya, Amyza

Amiyah (American) Form of
Amy, meaning "beloved."
Amiah, Amiya, Amya

Amrita (Hindi) Having immor-
tality; full of ambrosia
Amritah, Amritta, Amryta,
Amrytta, Amrytte, Amritte,
Amryte, Amreeta

Amser (Welsh) A period of
time

Amy (Latin) Dearly loved
Aimee, Aimie, Aimi, Aimy,
Aimya, Aimey, Amice, Amicia

Anaba (Native American) A
woman returning from battle
Anabah, Annaba, Annabah

Anabal (Gaelic) One who is
joyful
Anaball, Annabal, Annaball

Anahi (Latin) Immortal

Analia (Spanish) Combination
of Ana and Lea or Lucia
Annalee, Annali, Annalie,
Annaleigh, Annalea, Analeigh,
Anali, Analie, Annalina,
Anneli, Annaleah, Annaliese,
Annalise, Annalisa, Analise,
Analiese, Analisa

Anarosa (Spanish) A graceful
rose
Annarosa, Anarose, Annarose

Anastasia (Greek) One who
shall rise again
Anastase, Anastascia,
Anastasha, Anastasie, Stacia,
Stasia, Stacy, Stacey

Ancina (Latin) Form of Ann,
meaning "a woman graced
with God's favor"
Ancyna, Anncina, Anncyna,
Anceina, Annceina, Anciena,
Annciena, Anceena

***Andrea** (Greek / Latin)
Courageous and strong /
feminine form of Andrew;
womanly
Andria, Andrianna, Andreia,
Andreina, Andreyra, Andriana,
Andreana, Andera

Angel (Greek) A heavenly mes-
senger

Angela (Greek) A heavenly messenger; an angel
Angelica, Angelina, Angelique, Anjela, Anjelika, Angella, Angelita, Angeline, Angie, Angy

***Angelina** (Greek) Form of Angela, meaning “a heavenly messenger, an angel”
Angeline, Angelyn, Angelene, Angelin

Ani (Hawaiian) One who is very beautiful
Aneesa, Aney, Anie, Any, Aany, Aanye, Anea, Aneah

Aniceta (French) One who is unconquerable
Anicetta, Anniceta, Annicetta

Aniya (American) Form of Anna, meaning “a woman graced with God’s favor”
Aniyah, Anaya

***Anna** (Latin) A woman graced with God’s favor
Annah, Ana, Ann, Anne, Anya, Ane, Annika, Anouche, Annchen, Ancina, Annie, Anika

^Annabel (Italian) Graceful and beautiful woman
Annabelle, Annabell, Annabella, Annabele, Anabel, Anabell, Anabelle, Anabella

Annabeth (English) Graced with God’s bounty
Anabeth, Annabeth, Annebeth, Anebeth, Anabethe

Annalynn (English) From the graceful lake
Analynn, Annalyn, Annaline, Annalin, Annalinn, Analyn, Analine, Analin

Annmarie (English) Filled with bitter grace
Annemarie, Annmaria, Annemaria, Annamarie, Annamaria, Anamarie, Anamaria, Anamari

Annora (Latin) Having great honor
Anora, Annorah, Anorah, Anoria, Annore, Annorya, Anorya, Annoria

Anouhea (Hawaiian) Having a soft, cool fragrance

Ansley (English) From the noble’s pastureland
Ansly, Anslie, Ansli, Anslee, Ansleigh, Anslea, Ansleah, Anslye, Ainsley

Antalya (Russian) Born with the morning’s first light
Antaliya, Antalyah, Antaliyah, Antalia, Antaliah

Antea (Greek) In mythology, a woman who was scorned and committed suicide
Anteia, Anteah

Antje (German) A graceful woman

Antoinette (French)
Praiseworthy
Toinette

Anwen (Welsh) A famed beauty
Anwin, Anwenne, Anwinne, Anwryn, Anwynn, Anwynne, Anwenn, Anwinn

Anya (Russian) Form of Anna, meaning "a woman graced with God's favor"

Aphrah (Hebrew) From the house of dust
Aphra

Aphrodite (Greek) Love; in mythology, the goddess of love and beauty
Afrodite, Afrodita, Aphrodita, Aphrodyte, Aphhrodyta, Aphrodytah

Aponi (Native American)
Resembling a butterfly
Aponni, Apponni, Apponi

Apphia (Hebrew) One who is productive
Apphiah

Apple (American) Sweet fruit; one who is cherished
Appel, Aple, Apel

April (English) Opening buds of spring, born in the month of April
Avril, Averel, Averill, Avрил, Apryl, Apryle, Aprylle, Aple, Aprele, Aprila, Aprile, Aprili, Aprilla, Aprille, Aprielle, Aprial, Abrielle, Avrielle, Avrial, Abrienda, Avriel, Averyl, Averil, Avryl, Apryll

Aquene (Native American)
One who is peaceful
Aqueena, Aqueene, Aqueen

Arabella (Latin) An answered prayer; beautiful altar
Arabela, Arabel, Arabell

Araceli (Spanish) From the altar of heaven
Aracely, Aracelie, Areli, Arely

Aranka (Hungarian) The golden child

Ararinda (German) One who is tenacious
Ararindah, Ararynda, Araryndah

Arava (Hebrew) Resembling a willow; of an arid land
Aravah, Aravva, Aravvah

Arcadia (Greek / Spanish)
Feminine form of Arkadios;
woman from Arcadia / one
who is adventurous
Arcadiah, Arkadia, Arcadya,
Arkadya, Arkadia, Arckadya

Ardara (Gaelic) From the
stronghold on the hill
Ardarah, Ardarra, Ardaria,
Ardarra, Ardariah

Ardel (Latin) Feminine form of
Ardos; industrious and eager
Ardelle, Ardella, Ardele,
Ardelia, Ardelis, Ardela, Ardell

Arden (Latin / English) One
who is passionate and enthu-
siastic / from the valley of the
eagles
Ardin, Ardeen, Ardena, Ardene,
Ardan, Ardean, Ardine, Ardun

Ardra (Celtic / Hindi) One
who is noble / the goddess of
bad luck and misfortune

Argea (Greek) In mythology,
the wife of Polynices
Argeia

Aria (English) A beautiful
melody
Ariah

***Ariana** (Welsh / Greek)
Resembling silver / one who
is holy
Ariane, Arian, Arianna, Arianne,
Aerian, Aerion, Arianie, Arieon,
Aryana, Aryanna

Ariel (Hebrew) A lioness of
God
Arielle, Ariele, Airial, Ariela,
Ariella, Aryela, Arial, Ari,
Ariely, Arely, Arieli, Areli

Arietta (Italian) A short but
beautiful melody
Arieta, Ariete, Ariet, Ariett,
Aryet, Aryeta, Aryetta, Aryette

Arin (English) Form of Erin,
meaning “woman of Ireland”
Aryn

Arisje (Danish) One who is
superior

Ariisa (Greek) One who is
superior
Arisa, Aris, Aryssa, Arysa, Arys

Arizona (Native American)
From the little spring / from
the state of Arizona

Armani (Persian) One who is
desired
Armanee, Armahni, Armaney,
Armanie, Armaney

Arnette (English) A little eagle
Arnett, Arnetta, Arnete, Arneta,
Arnet

Aroha (Maori) One who loves and is loved

Arona (Maori) One who is colorful and vivacious
Aronah, Aronnah, Aronna

Arrosa (Basque) Sprinkled with dew from heaven; resembling a rose
Arrose

Artis (Irish / English / Icelandic) Lofy hill; noble / rock / follower of Thor
Artisa, Artise, Artys, Artysa, Artyse, Artiss, Arti, Artina

Arusi (African) A girl born during the time of a wedding
Arusie, Arusy, Arusey, Arusee, Arusea, Aruseah, Arusye

Arwa (Arabic) A female mountain goat

Arya (Indian) One who is noble and honored
Aryah, Aryana, Aryanna, Aryia

Ascención (Spanish) Refers to the Ascension

Ashby (English) Home of the ash tree
Ashbea, Ashbie, Ashbeah, Ashbey, Ashbi, Ashbee

Asherat (Syrian) In mythology, goddess of the sea

Ashima (Hebrew) In the Bible, a deity worshipped at Hamath
Ashimah, Ashyma, Asheema, Ashimia, Ashymah, Asheemah, Asheima, Asheimah

Ashira (Hebrew) One who is wealthy; prosperous
Ashyra, Ashyrah, Ashirah, Asheera, Asheerah, Ashiera, Ashierah, Asheira

***Ashley** (English) From the meadow of ash trees
Ashlie, Ashlee, Ashleigh, Ashly, Ashleye, Ashlya, Ashala, Ashleay

Ashlyn (American)
Combination of Ashley and Lynn
Ashlynn, Ashlynnne

Asia (Greek / English)
Resurrection / the rising sun; in the Koran, the woman who raised Moses; a woman from the east
Aysia, Asya, Asyah, Azia, Asianne

Asis (African) Of the sun
Asiss, Assis, Assiss

Asli (Turkish) One who is genuine and original
Aslie, Asly, Asley, Aslee, Asleigh, Aslea, Asleah, Alsye

Asma (Arabic) One of high status

Aspen (English) From the aspen tree

Aspin, Aspine, Aspina, Aspyn, Aspyna, Aspyne

Assana (Irish) From the waterfall

Assane, Assania, Assanna, Asanna, Asana

Astra (Latin) Of the stars; as bright as a star

Astera, Astrea, Asteria, Astrey, Astara, Astraea, Astrah, Astree

Astrid (Scandinavian / German) One with divine strength

Astryd, Estrid

Asunción (Spanish) Refers to the Virgin Mary's assumption into heaven

Athena (Greek) One who is wise; in mythology, the goddess of war and wisdom

Athina, Atheena, Athene

***Aubrey** (English) One who rules with elf-wisdom

Aubree, Aubrie, Aubry, Aubri, Aubriana

***Audrey** (English) Woman with noble strength

Audree, Audry, Audra, Audrea, Adrey, Audre, Audray, Audrin, Audrina

Augusta (Latin) Feminine form of Augustus; venerable, majestic

Augustina, Agustina, Augustine, Agostina, Agostine, Augusteen, Augustyna, Augusta

Aulis (Greek) In mythology, a princess of Attica

Auliss, Aulisse, Aulys, Aulyss, Aulyse

***Aurora** (Latin) Morning's first light; in mythology, the goddess of the dawn

Aurore, Aurea, Aurorette

***Autumn** (English) Born in the fall

Autum

***Ava** (German / Iranian) A birdlike woman / from the water

Avah, Avalee, Avaleigh, Avali, Avalie, Avaley, Avelaine, Avelina

Avasa (Indian) One who is independent

Avasah, Avassa, Avasia, Avassah, Avasiah, Avasea, Avaseah

Avena (English) From the oat field

Avenah, Aviena, Avyna, Avina, Avinah, Avynah, Avienah, Aveinah

Avera (Hebrew) One who transgresses

Averah, Avyra, Avira

***Avery** (English) One who is a wise ruler; of the nobility

Avrie, Averey, Averie, Averi, Averee, Avereah, Avereah

Aviana (Latin) Blessed with a gracious life

Avianah, Avianna, Aviannah, Aviane, Avianne, Avyana, Avyanna, Avyane

Aviva (Hebrew) One who is innocent and joyful; resembling springtime

Avivi, Avivah, Aviv, Avivie, Avivice, Avni, Avri, Avyva

Awel (Welsh) One who is as refreshing as a breeze

Awel, Awele, Awela, Awella

Awen (Welsh) A fluid essence; a muse; a flowing spirit

Awenn, Awenne, Awin, Awinn, Awinne, Awyn, Awynn, Awynne

Axelle (German / Latin / Hebrew) Source of life; small oak / axe / peace

Axella, Axell, Axele, Axl, Axela, Axelia, Axellia

Ayala (Hebrew) Resembling a gazelle

Ayalah, Ayalla, Ayallah, Aylin, Ayleen, Aylene, Aileen

Ayanna (Hindi / African) One who is innocent / resembling a beautiful flower

Ayana, Ayania, Ahyana, Ayna, Anyaniah, Ayannah, Aiyanina, Aiyana

Ayla (Hebrew) From the oak tree

Aylah, Aylana, Aylanna, Aylee, Aylea, Aylene, Ayleena, Aylena, Aylin, Ayleen, Aylene, Aileen

Aza (Arabic / African) One who provides comfort / powerful

Azia, Aiza, Aizia, Aizha

Azana (African) One who is superior

Azanah, Azanna, Azannah

Azar (Persian) One who is fiery; scarlet

Azara, Azaria, Azarah, Azarra, Azarrah, Azarr

Aznii (Chechen) A famed beauty

Azni, Aznie, Azny, Azney, Aznee, Aznea, Azneah

Azriel (Hebrew) God is my helper

Azrael, Azriell, Azrielle, Azriela, Azriella, Azraela

Azul (Spanish) Blue

B

Badia (Arabic) An elegant lady; one who is unique

Badiah, Badi'a, Badiya, Badea, Badya, Badeah

Bahija (Arabic) A cheerful woman

Bahijah, Bahiga, Bahigah, Bahyja, Bahyjah, Bahyga, Bahygah

***Bailey** (English) From the courtyard within castle walls; a public official

Bailee, Bayley, Baylee, Baylie, Baily, Bailie, Baileigh, Bayleigh

Baka (Indian) Resembling a crane

Bakah, Bakka, Backa, Bacca

Baligha (Arabic) One who is forever eloquent

Balighah, Baleegha, Balygha, Baliegha, Baleagha, Baleigha

Banba (Irish) In mythology, a patron goddess of Ireland

Bansuri (Indian) One who is musical

Bansurie, Bansari, Banseri, Bansurri, Bansury, Bansurey, Bansuree

Bara (Hebrew) One who is chosen

Barah, Barra, Barrah

Barbara (Latin) A traveler from a foreign land; a stranger

Barbra, Barbarella, Barbarita, Baibin, Babette, Bairbre, Barbary, Barb

Barika (African) A flourishing woman; one who is successful

Barikah, Baryka, Barikka, Barykka, Baricka, Barycka, Baricca, Barycca

Barr (English) A lawyer

Barre, Bar

Barras (English) From among the trees

Beatrice (Latin) One who blesses others

Beatrix, Beatriz, Beatriss, Beatrisse, Bea, Beatrize, Beatricia, Beatrisa

Becky (English) Form of Rebecca, meaning “one who is bound to God”

Beckey, Becki, Beekie, Becca, Becka, Bekka, Beckee, Beckea

Bel (Indian) From the sacred wood

Belen (Spanish) Woman from Bethlehem

Belinda (English) A beautiful and tender woman

Belindah, Belynda, Balynda, Belienda, Bleiendah, Balyndah, Belyndah

Belisama (Celtic) In mythology, a goddess of rivers and lakes

Belisamah, Belisamma, Belysama, Belisma, Belysma, Belesama

Bella (Italian) A woman famed for her beauty

Belle, Bela, Bell, Belita, Bellissa, Belia, Bellanca, Bellany

Bena (Native American)

Resembling a pheasant
Benah, Benna, Bennah

Benigna (Spanish) Feminine form of Benigno; one who is kind; friendly

Bernice (Greek) One who brings victory

Berenisa, Berenise, Berenice, Bernicia, Bernisha, Berniss, Bernyce, Bernys

Bertha (German) One who is famously bright and beautiful

Berta, Berthe, Berth, Bertina, Bertyna, Bertine, Bertyne, Birte

Bertilda (English) A luminous battle maiden

Bertilde, Bertild

Beryl (English) Resembling the pale-green precious stone

Beryll, Berylle, Beril, Berill, Berille

Bess (English) Form of Elizabeth, meaning “my God is bountiful; God’s promise”

Besse, Bessi, Bessie, Bessy, Bessey, Bessee, Bessea

Beth (English) Form of Elizabeth, meaning “my God is bountiful; God’s promise”

Bethe

Bethany (Hebrew) From the house of figs

Bethan, Bethani, Bethanie, Bethanee, Bethaney, Bethane, Bethann, Bethanne

Beyonce (American) One who surpasses others

Beyoncay, Beyonsay, Beyonsai, Beyonsae, Beyonci, Beyoncie, Beyoncee, Beyoncea

Bianca (Italian) A shining, fair-skinned woman

Bianka, Byanca, Byanka

Bibiana (Italian) Form of Vivian, meaning “lively woman”

Bibiane, Bibianna

Bijou (French) As precious as a jewel

Billie (English) Feminine form of William; having a desire to protect

Billi, Billy, Billee, Billee, Billeigh, Billea, Billeah

Blaine (Scottish / Irish) A saint's servant / a thin woman

Blayne, Blane, Blain, Blayn, Blaen, Blaene

Blair (Scottish) From the field of battle

Blaire, Blare, Blayre, Blaer, Blaere, Blayr

Blake (English) A dark beauty

Blayk, Blayke, Blaik, Blaike, Black, Blaeke

Blythe (English) Filled with happiness

Blyth, Blithe, Blith

Bo-bae (Korean) A treasured child

Bonamy (French) A very good friend

Bonamey, Bonami, Bonamie, Bonamee, Bonamei, Bonamea, Bonameah

Bonnie (English) Pretty face

Boni, Bona, Bonea, Boneah, Bonee

Brady (Irish) A large-chested woman

Bradey, Bradee, Bradi, Bradie, Bradea, Bradeah

Braelyn (American)

Combination of Braden and Lynn

Braylin, Braelin, Braylyn, Braelen, Braylen

Braima (African) Mother of multitudes

Braimah, Brayma, Braema, Braymah, Braemah

Brandy (English) A woman wielding a sword; an alcoholic drink

Brandey, Brandi, Brandie, Brandee, Branda, Brande, Brandelyn, Brandilyn

Braulia (Spanish) One who is glowing
Brauliah, Braulea, Brauleah, Brauliya, Brauliyah

Brazil (Spanish) Of the ancient tree
Brasil, Brazile, Brazille, Brasille, Bresil, Brezil, Bresille, Brezille

Brencis (Slavic) Crowned with laurel

Brenda (Irish) Feminine form of Brendan; a princess; wielding a sword
Brynda, Brinda, Breandan, Brendalynn, Brendolyn, Brend, Brienda

Brenna (Welsh) A raven-like woman
Brinna, Brenn, Bren, Brennah, Brina, Brena, Brenah

***Brianna** (Irish) Feminine form of Brian; from the high hill; one who ascends
Breanna, Breanne, Breana, Breann, Breeana, Breeanna, Breona, Breonna, Bryana, Bryanna, Briana

Brice (Welsh) One who is alert; ambitious
Bryce

Bridget (Irish) A strong and protective woman; in mythology, goddess of fire, wisdom, and poetry
Bridgett, Bridgette, Briget, Brigitte, Bridgit, Bridgitte, Birgit, Birgitte

Brie (French) Type of cheese
Bree, Breeyah, Bria, Briya, Briah, Briyah, Brya

***Brielle** (French) Form of Brie, meaning "type of cheese"

Brilliant (American) A dazzling and sparkling woman

Briseis (Greek) In mythology, the Trojan widow abducted by Achilles
Brisys, Brisa, Brisia, Brisha, Brissa, Briza, Bryssa, Brysa

Bristol (English) From the city in England
Brystol, Bristow, Brystow

Brittany (English) A woman from Great Britain
Britany, Brittanie, Brittaney, Brittani, Brittanee, Britney, Britnee, Britny

***Brook** (English) From the running stream
Brooke, Brookie

***Brooklyn** (American) Borough of New York City
Brooklin, Brooklynn, Brooklynne

^Brylee (American) Variation of Riley
Brilee, Brylie, Briley, Bryli

Brynley (English) From the burnt meadow
Brynlee, Brynly, Brinley, Brinli, Brynlie

Brynn (Welsh) Hill
Brin, Brinn, Bryn, Brynlee, Brynly, Brinley, Brinli, Brynlie

Bryony (English) Of the healing place
Briony, Brionee

C

Cabrina (American) Form of Sabrina, meaning “a legendary princess”
Cabrinah, Cabrinna

Cabriole (French) An adorable girl
Cabriolle, Cabrioll, Cabriol, Cabryole, Cabryolle, Cabryoll, Cabryol, Cabriola

Cacalia (Latin) Resembling the flowering plant
Cacaliah, Cacalea, Cacaleah

Caden (English) A battle maiden
Cadan, Cadin, Cadon

Cadence (Latin) Rhythmic and melodious; a musical woman
Cadena, Cadenza, Cadian, Cadienne, Cadianne, Cadiene, Caydence, Cadencia, Kadence, Kaydence

Caia (Latin) One who rejoices
Cai, Cais

Cailyn (Gaelic) A young woman
Cailin

Cainwen (Welsh) A beautiful treasure
Cainwenn, Cainwenne, Cainwin, Cainwinn, Cainwinne, Cainwyn, Cainwynn, Cainwynne

Cairo (African) From the city in Egypt

Caitlin (English) Form of Catherine, meaning one who is pure, virginal
Caitlyn, Catlin, Catline, Catlyn, Caitlan, Caitlinn, Caitlynn

Calais (French) From the city in France

Cale (Latin) A respected woman
Cayl, Cayle, Cael, Caele, Cail, Caile

Caledonia (Latin) Woman of Scotland
Caledoniah, Caledoniya, Caledona, Caledonya, Calydona

California (Spanish) From paradise; from the state of California
Califia

Calise (Greek) A gorgeous woman
Calyse, Calice, Calyze

Calista (Greek) Most beautiful; in mythology, a nymph who changed into a bear and then into the Great Bear constellation
Calissa, Calisto, Callista, Calyssa, Calysta, Calixte, Colista, Collista

Calla (Greek) Resembling a lily; a beautiful woman
Callah

Callie (Greek) A beautiful girl
Cali, Callee, Kali, Kallie

Calypso (Greek) A woman with secrets; in mythology, a nymph who captivated Odysseus for seven years

Camassia (American) One who is aloof
Camassiah, Camasia, Camasiah, Camassea, Camasseah, Camasea, Camaseah

Cambay (English) From the town in India
Cambaye, Cambai, Cambae

Cambria (Latin) A woman of Wales
Cambriah, Cambrea, Cambree, Cambre, Cambry, Cambrey, Cambri, Cambrie, Cambreah

Camdyn (English) Of the enclosed valley
Camden, Camdan, Camdon, Camdin

Cameron (Scottish) Having a crooked nose
Cameryn, Camryn, Camerin, Camren, Camrin, Camron

***Camila** (Italian) Feminine form of Camillus; a ceremonial attendant; a noble virgin
Camile, Camille, Camilla, Camillia, Caimile, Camillei, Cam, Camelai

Campbell (Scottish) Having a crooked mouth
Campbel, Campbelle, Campbele

Candace (Ethiopian / Greek) A queen / one who is white and glowing
Candice, Candiss, Candyce, Candance, Candys, Candyss, Candy

Candida (Latin) White-skinned

Candra (Latin) One who is glowing

Candy (English) A sweet girl; form of Candida, meaning "white-skinned"; form of Candace, meaning "a queen / one who is white and glowing"
Candey, Candi, Candie, Candee, Candea, Candeah

Caneadea (Native American) From the horizon
Caneadeah, Caneadia, Caneadiah

Canika (American) A woman shining with grace
Canikah, Caneeka, Canicka, Canyka, Canycka, Caneekah, Canickah, Canykah

Canisa (Greek) One who is very much loved
Canisah, Canissa, Canysa, Caneesa, Canyssa

Cannes (French) A woman from Cannes

Cantabria (Latin) From the mountains
Cantabriah, Cantebria, Cantabrea, Cantebrea

Caprina (Italian) Woman of the island Capri
Caprinah, Caprinna, Capryna, Capreena, Caprena, Capreenah, Caprynah, Capriena

Cara (Italian / Gaelic) One who is dearly loved / a good friend
Carah, Caralee, Caralie, Caralyn, Caralynn, Carrah, Carra, Chara

Carina (Latin) Little darling
Carinna, Cariana, Carine, Cariena, Caryna, Carinna, Carynna

Carissa (Greek) A woman of grace
Carisa, Carrisa, Carrissa, Carissima

Carla (Latin) Feminine form of Carl; a free woman
Carlah, Carlana, Carleen, Carlena, Carlene, Carletta

Carlessa (American) One who is restless
Carlessah, Carlesa, Carlesah

Carly (American) Form of Carla, meaning “a free woman”
Carlee, Carleigh, Carli, Carlie, Carley

Carmel (Hebrew) Of the fruitful orchid
Carmela, Carmella, Karmel

Carmen (Latin) A beautiful song
Carma, Carmelita, Carmencita, Carmia, Carmie, Carmina, Carmine, Carmita

Carna (Latin) In mythology, a goddess who ruled the heart

Carni (Latin) One who is vocal
Carnie, Carny, Carney, Carnee, Carnea, Carneah, Carnia, Carniah

Carol (English) Form of Caroline, meaning “joyous song”; feminine form of Charles; a small, strong woman
Carola, Carole, Carolle, Carolla, Caroly, Caroli, Carolie, Carolee

***Caroline** (Latin) Joyous song; feminine form of Charles; a small, strong woman
Carol, Carolina, Carolyn, Carolann, Carolanne, Carolena, Carolene, Carolena, Caroliana

Carrington (English) A beautiful woman; a woman of Carrington
Carington, Carryngton, Caryngton

Carson (Scottish) Son of the marshland
Carsan, Carsen, Carsin, Carsyn

Carys (Welsh) One who loves and is loved
Caryss, Carysse, Caris, Cariss, Carisse, Cerys, Ceryss, Cerysse

Casey (Greek, Irish) A vigilant woman
Casie, Casy, Caysie, Kasey

Cason (Greek) A seer
Cayson, Caison, Caeson

Cassandra (Greek) An unheeded prophetess; in mythology, King Priam’s daughter who foretold the fall of Troy
Casandra, Cassandrea, Cassaundra, Cassondra, Cass, Cassy, Cassey, Cassi, Cassie

Cassidy (Irish) Curly-haired girl
Cassady, Cassidey, Cassidi, Cassidie, Cassidee, Cassadi, Cassadie, Cassadee, Casidhe, Cassidea, Cassadea

Casta (Spanish) One who is pure; chaste
Castah, Castalina, Castaleena, Castaleina, Castaliena, Castaleana, Castahyna, Castara

Catherine (English) One who is pure; virginal
Catharine, Cathrine, Cathryn, Catherin, Catheryn, Catheryna, Cathi, Cathy, Katherine, Catalina

Catrice (Greek) A wholesome woman
Catrise, Catryce, Catryse, Catreece, Catreese, Catriece

Cayenne (French) Resembling the hot and spicy pepper

Cayla (American) Form of Kaila, meaning “crowned with laurel”
Caila, Caylah, Cailah

Caylee (American) form of Kayla, meaning “crowned with laurel”
Caleigh, Caley, Cayley, Cailey, Caili, Cayli

Cecilia (Latin) Feminine form of Cecil; one who is blind; patron saint of music
Cecelia, Cecile, Cecilee, Cicely, Cecily, Cecille, Cecilie, Cicilia, Sheila, Silka, Sissy, Celia

Celand (Latin) One who is meant for heaven
Celanda, Celande, Celandia, Celandea

Celandine (English)
 Resembling a swallow
Celandyne, Celandina, Celandyna, Celandeen, Celanden, Celandia

Celeste (Latin) A heavenly daughter
Celesta, Celestia, Celisse, Celestina, Celestyna, Celestine

Celia (Latin) Form of Cecelia, meaning patron saint of music

Celina (Latin) In mythology, one of the daughters of Atlas who was turned into a star of the Pleiades constellation; of the heavens; form of Selena, meaning “of the moon”
Celena, Celinna, Celene, Celenia, Celenne, Celicia

Celosia (Greek) A fiery woman; burning; aflame
Celosiah, Celosea, Celoseah

Cera (French) A colorful woman
Cerah, Cerrah, Cerra

Cerina (Latin) Form of Serena, meaning “having a peaceful disposition”

Cerinah, Ceryna, Cerynah, Cerena, Cerenah, Ceriena

Cerise (French) Resembling the cherry

Cerisa

Chadee (French) A divine woman; a goddess

Chadea, Chadeah, Chady, Chadey, Chadi, Chadie

Chai (Hebrew) One who gives life

Chae, Chaili, Chailie, Chailee, Chaileigh, Chaily, Chailey, Chailea

Chailyn (American) Resembling a waterfall

Chailynn, Chailynne, Chaelyn, Chaelynn, Chaelynne, Chaylyn

Chakra (Arabic) A center of spiritual energy

Chalette (American) Having good taste

Chalett, Chalet, Chalete, Chaletta, Chaleta

Chalina (Spanish) Form of Rosalina, meaning “resembling a gentle horse / resembling the beautiful and meaningful flower”

Chalinah, Chalyna, Chaleena, Chalena, Charo, Chaliena, Chaleina, Chaleana

Chameli (Hindi) Resembling jasmine

Chamelie, Chamely, Chameley, Chamelee

Chan (Sanskrit) A shining woman

Chana (Hebrew) Form of Hannah, meaning “having favor and grace”

Chanah, Channa, Chaanach, Chaanah, Chanach, Channah

Chance (American) One who takes risks

Chanci, Chancie, Chancee, Chancea, Chanceah, Chancy, Chancey

Chanda (Sanskrit) An enemy of evil

Chandy, Chaand, Chand, Chandey, Chandee, Chandi, Chandie, Chandea

Chandra (Hindi) Of the moon; another name for the goddess Devi

Chandara, Chandria, Chaundra, Chandrea, Chandreah

Chanel (French) From the canal; a channel

Chanell, Chanelle, Channelle, Chenelle, Chenel, Chenell

Channary (Cambodian) Of the full moon

Channarie, Channari, Channarey, Channaree, Chantrea, Chantria

Chantrice (French) A singer
Chantryce, Chantrise, Chantryse

Charisma (Greek) Blessed with charm

Charismah, Charizma, Charysma, Karisma

Charity (Latin) A woman of generous love

Charitey, Chariti, Charitie, Charitee

Charlesia (American)
Feminine form of Charles;

small, strong woman
Charlesiah, Charleseae, Charleseah, Charlsie, Charlsi

Charlie (English) Form of Charles, meaning “one who is strong”

Charlee, Charli, Charley, Charlize, Charlene, Charlyn, Charlaine, Charlisa, Charlena

***Charlotte** (French) Form of Charles, meaning “a small, strong woman”

Charlize, Charlot, Charlotta

Charlshea (American) Filled with happiness

Charlsheah, Charlshia, Charlshiah

Charnee (American) Filled with joy

Charny, Charney, Charnea, Charneah, Charni, Charnie

Charnesa (American) One who gets attention

Charnessa, Charnessah

Charsetta (American) An emotional woman

Charsett, Charsette, Charset, Charsete, Charseta

Chartra (American) A classy lady

Chartrah

Charu (Hindi) One who is gorgeous

Charoo, Charou

Chasia (Hebrew) One who is protected; sheltered

Chasiah, Chasea, Chaseah, Chasya, Chasyah

Chasidah (Hebrew) A religious woman; pious

Chasida, Chasyda, Chasydah

Chavi (Egyptian) A precious daughter

Chavie, Chavy, Chavey, Chavee, Chavea, Chaveah

Chaya (Hebrew) Life

Chaia

Chedra (Hebrew) Filled with happiness
Chedrah

Cheer (American) Filled with joy
Cheere

Chekia (American) A saucy woman
Cheekie, Checki, Checkie, Checky, Checkey, Checkee, Checkea, Checkeah

Chelone (English) Resembling a flowering plant

Chelsea (English) From the landing place for chalk
Chelcie, Chelsa, Chelsee, Chelseigh, Chelsey, Chelsi, Chelsie, Chelsy

Chemarin (French) A dark beauty
Chemarine, Chemaryn, Chemareen, Chemarein, Chemarien

Chemda (Hebrew) A charismatic woman
Chemdah

Chenille (American) A soft-skinned woman
Chenill, Chenil, Chenile, Chenilla, Chenila

Cherika (French) One who is dear
Chericka, Cheryka, Cherycka, Cherieka, Cheriecka, Chereika, Chereicka, Cheryka

Cherish (English) To be held dear, valued

Cherry (English) Resembling a fruit-bearing tree
Cherrie, Cherri, Cherrey, Cherree, Cherrea, Cherreah

Chesney (English) One who promotes peace
Chesny, Chesni, Chesnie, Chesnea, Chesneah, Chesnee

Cheyenne (Native American) Unintelligible speaker
Chayanne, Cheyane, Cheyene, Shayan, Shyann

Chiante (Italian) Resembling the wine
Chianti, Chiantie, Chiantee, Chianty, Chiantey, Chiantea

Chiara (Italian) Daughter of the light
Chiarah, Chiarra, Chiarrah

Chiba (Hebrew) One who loves and is loved
Chibah, Cheeba, Cheebah, Cheiba, Cheibah, Chieba, Chiebah, Cheaba

Chidi (Spanish) One who is cheerful
Chidie, Chidy, Chidey, Chidee, Chidea, Chideah

Chidori (Japanese) Resembling a shorebird
Chidorie, Chidory, Chidorey, Chidorea, Chidoreah, Chidoree

Chikira (Spanish) A talented dancer
Chikirah, Chikiera, Chikierah, Chikeira, Chikeirah, Chikeera, Chikeerah, Chikyra

Chiku (African) A talkative girl

Chinara (African) God receives
Chinarah, Chinarra, Chinarrah

Chinue (African) God's own blessing
Chinoo, Chynue, Chynoo

Chiriga (African) One who is triumphant
Chyriga, Chyryga, Chiryga

Chislaine (French) A faithful woman
Chislain, Chislayn, Chislayne, Chislaen, Chislaene, Chyslaine, Chyslain, Chyslayn

Chitsa (Native American) One who is fair
Chitsah, Chytsa, Chytsah

Chizoba (African) One who is well-protected
Chizobah, Chyzoba, Chyzobah

***Chloe** (Greek) A flourishing woman; blooming
Clo, Cloe, Cloey, Chloë

Christina (English) Follower of Christ
Christinah, Cairistiona, Christine, Christin, Christian, Christiana, Christiane, Christianna, Kristina, Cristine, Christal, Crystal, Chrystal, Cristal

Chula (Native American) Resembling a colorful flower
Chulah, Chulla, Chullah

Chulda (Hebrew) One who can tell fortunes
Chuldah

Chun (Chinese) Born during the spring

Chyou (Chinese) Born during autumn

Ciara (Irish) A dark beauty
Ceara, Ciaran, Ciarra, Ciera, Cierra, Ciere, Ciar, Ciarda

Cidrah (American) One who is unlike others
Cidra, Cydrah, Cydra

Cinnamon (American)
Resembling the reddish-brown spice
Cinnia, Cinnie

Ciona (American) One who is steadfast
Cionah, Cyona, Cyonah

Claennis (Anglo-Saxon) One who is pure
Claenis, Claennys, Claenys, Claynnis, Claynnys, Claynys, Claynyss

***Claire** (French) Form of Clara, meaning "famously bright"
Clare, Clair

Clancey (American) A light-hearted woman
Clancy, Clanci, Clancie, Clancee, Clancea, Clanceah

***Clara** (Latin) One who is famously bright
Clarie, Clarinda, Clarine, Clarita, Claritza, Clarrie, Clarry, Clarabelle, Claire, Clarice

Clarice (French) A famous woman; also a form of Clara, meaning "one who is famously bright"
Claressa, Claris, Clarisa, Clarise, Clarisse, Claryce, Clerissa, Clerisse, Clarissa

Claudia (Latin / German / Italian) One who is lame
Claudelle, Gladys

Clelia (Latin) A glorious woman
Cloelia, Cleliah, Clelea, Cleleah, Cloeliah, Cloelea, Cloeleah

Clementine (French) Feminine form of Clement; one who is merciful
Clem, Clemence, Clemency, Clementia, Clementina, Clementya, Clementyna, Clementyn

Cleodal (Latin) A glorious woman
Cleodall, Cleodale, Cleodel, Cleodell, Cleodelle

Cleopatra (Greek) A father's glory; of the royal family
Clea, Cleo, Cleona, Cleone, Cleonie, Cleora, Cleta, Cleoni

Clever (American) One who is quick-witted and smart

Cloris (Greek) A flourishing woman; in mythology, the goddess of flowers
Clores, Clorys, Cloriss, Clorisse, Cloryss, Clorysse

Cloud (American) A light-hearted woman

Cloude, Cloudy, Cloudey, Cloudee, Cloudea, Cloudeah, Cloudi, Cloudie

Clydette (American) Feminine form of Clyde, meaning “from the river”

Clydett, Clydet, Clydete, Clydetta, Clydeta

Clymene (Greek) In mythology, the mother of Atlas and Prometheus

Clymena, Clymyne, Clymyn, Clymyna, Clymeena, Clymeina, Clymiena, Clymeana

Clytie (Greek) The lovely one; in mythology, a nymph who was changed into a sunflower

Clyti, Clytee, Clyty, Clytey, Clyte, Clytea, Clyteah

Coby (Hebrew) Feminine form of Jacob; the supplanter

Cobey, Cobi, Cobie, Cobee, Cobeah, Cobeah

Coffey (American) A lovely woman

Coffy, Coffe, Coffee, Coffea, Coffeah, Coffi, Coffie

Coira (Scottish) Of the churning waters

Coirah, Coyra, Coyrah

Colanda (American) Form of Yolanda, meaning “resembling the violet flower; modest”

Colande, Coland, Colana, Colain, Colaine, Colane, Colanna, Corlanda, Calanda, Calando, Calonda, Colantha, Colanthe, Culanda, Culonda, Coulanda, Colonda

Cole (English) A swarthy woman; having coal-black hair

Col, Coal, Coale, Coli, Colie, Coly, Coley, Colee

Colette (French) Victory of the people

Collette, Kolette

Coligny (French) Woman from Cologne

Coligney, Colignie, Coligni, Colignee, Colignea, Coligneah

Colisa (English) A delightful young woman

Colisah, Colissa, Colissah, Colysa, Colysah, Colyssa, Colysshah

Colola (American) A victorious woman

Colo, Cola

Comfort (English) One who strengthens or soothes others

Comforte, Comfortyne, Comfortyna, Comforteene, Comforteena, Comfortene, Comfortena, Comfortiene

Canary (Gaelic) A wise woman
Canarey, Conarie, Conari,
Conaree, Conarea, Conareah

Concordia (Latin) Peace and
 harmony; in mythology, god-
 dess of peace
Concordiah, Concordea,
Concord, Concorde, Concordeah

Constanza (American) One
 who is strong-willed
Constanzia, Constanzea

Consuela (Spanish) One who
 provides consolation
Consuelia, Consolata,
Consolacion, Chela, Conswela,
Consuelia, Conswelea,
Consuella

Contessa (Italian) A titled
 woman; a countess
Countess, Contesse, Countessa,
Countesa, Contesa

Cooper (English) One who
 makes barrels
Couper

Copper (American) A red-
 headed woman
Coper, Coppel, Copar

Cora (English) A young maiden
Corah, Coraline, Corra

Coral (English) Resembling
 the semiprecious sea growth;
 from the reef
Coralee, Coralena, Coralie,
Coraline, Corallina, Coralline,
Coraly, Coralyn

Corazon (Spanish) Of the
 heart
Corazana, Corazone, Corazona

Cordelia (Latin) A good-
 hearted woman; a woman of
 honesty
Cordella, Cordelea, Cordilia,
Cordilea, Cordy, Cordie, Cordi,
Cordee

Corey (Irish) From the hollow;
 of the churning waters
Cory, Cori, Coriann, Corianne,
Corie, Corri, Corrianna, Corrie

Corgie (American) A humor-
 ous woman
Corgy, Corgey, Corgi, Corgee,
Corgea, Corgeah

Coriander (Greek) A romantic
 woman; resembling the spice
Coryander, Coriender,
Coryender

Corina (Latin) A spear-wielding
 woman
Corinne, Corine, Corinna,
Corrinne, Corryn, Corienne,
Coryn, Corynna

Corinthia (Greek) A woman of Corinth
Corinthiah, Corinthe, Corinthea, Corintheah, Corynthia, Corynthea, Corynthe

Cornelia (Latin) Feminine form of Cornelius; referring to a horn
Cornalia, Corneelija, Cornela, Cornelija, Cornelya, Cornella, Cornelle, Cornie

Cota (Spanish) A lively woman
Cotah, Cotta, Cottah

Coty (French) From the river-bank
Cotey, Coti, Cotie, Cotee, Cotea, Coteah

Courtney (English) A courteous woman; courtly
Cordney, Cordni, Cortenay, Corteney, Cortland, Cortnee, Cortneigh, Cortney, Courteney

Covin (American) An unpredictable woman
Covan, Coven, Covyn, Covon

Coy (English) From the woods, the quiet place
Coye, Coi

Cree (Native American) A tribal name
Crei, Crey, Crea, Creigh

Cressida (Greek) The golden girl; in mythology, a woman of Troy
Cressa, Criseyde, Cressyda, Crissyda

Cristos (Greek) A dedicated and faithful woman
Crystos, Christos, Chrystos

Cwen (English) A royal woman; queenly
Cwene, Cwenn, Cwenne, Cwyn, Cwynn, Cwynne, Cwin, Cwinn

Cylee (American) A darling daughter
Cyleigh, Cyli, Cylie, Cylea, Cyleah, Cyly, Cyley

Cynthia (Greek) Moon goddess
Cinda, Cindy, Cinthia, Cindia, Cinthea

Cyrene (Greek) In mythology, a maiden-huntress loved by Apollo
Cyrina, Cyrena, Cyrine, Cyreane, Cyreana, Cyreene, Cyreena

Czigany (Hungarian) A gypsy girl; one who moves from place to place
Cziganey, Czigani, Cziganie, Cziganee

D

Dacey (Irish) Woman from the south

Daicey, Dacee, Dacia, Dacie, Dacy, Daicee, Daicy, Daci

Daffodil (French) Resembling the yellow flower

Daffodill, Daffodille, Dafodil, Dafodill, Dafodille, Daff, Daffodyl, Dafodyl

Dagmar (Scandinavian) Born on a glorious day

Dagmara, Dagmaria, Dagmarie, Dagomar, Dagomara, Dagomar, Dagomaria, Dagmarr, Dagomarr

Dahlia (Swedish) From the valley; resembling the flower

Dahlea, Dahl, Dahiana, Dayha, Daleia, Dalia

Daira (Greek) One who is well-informed

Daeira, Danira, Dayeera

Daisy (English) Of the day's eye; resembling a flower

Daisee, Daisey, Daisy, Daisie, Dasie, Daizy, Daysi, Deysi

Dakota (Native American) A friend to all

Dakotah, Dakotta, Dakoda, Dakodah

Damali (Arabic) A beautiful vision

Damalie, Damaly, Damaley, Damalee, Damaleigh, Damalea

Damani (American) Of a bright tomorrow

Damanie, Damany, Damaney, Damanee, Damanea, Damaneah

Damaris (Latin) A gentle woman

Damara, Damaress, Damariss, Damariz, Dameris, Damerys, Dameryss, Damiris

Dana (English) Woman from Denmark

Danna, Daena, Daina, Danaca, Danah, Dane, Danet, Daney, Dania

Danica (Slavic) Of the morning star

Danika

Daniela (Spanish) Form of Danielle, meaning "God is my judge"

Daniella

Danielle (Hebrew) Feminine form of Daniel; God is my judge

Daanelle, Danee, Danele, Danella, Danelle, Danelley, Danette, Daney

Daphne (Greek) Of the laurel tree; in mythology, a virtuous woman transformed into a laurel tree to protect her from Apollo

Daphna, Daphney, Daphni, Daphnie, Daffi, Daffie, Daffy, Dafna

Darby (English) Of the deer park

Darb, Darbee, Darbey, Darbie, Darrbey, Darrbie, Darrby, Derby, Larby

Daria (Greek) Feminine form of Darius; possessing good fortune; wealthy

Dari, Darian, Dariane, Darianna, Dariele, Darielle, Darien, Darienne

Daring (American) One who takes risks; a bold woman

Daryng, Derring, Dering, Deryng

Darlene (English) Our little darling

Dareen, Darla, Darleane, Darleen, Darleena, Darlena, Darlenny, Darlina

Daryn (Greek) Feminine form of Darin; a gift of God

Darynn, Darynne, Darinne, Daren, Darenn, Darene

Dawn (English) Born at daybreak; of the day's first light

Dawna, Dawne, Dawnelle, Dawnetta, Dawnette, Dawnielle, Dawnika, Dawnita

Day (American) A father's hope for tomorrow

Daye, Dai, Dae

Daya (Hebrew) Resembling a bird of prey

Dayah, Dayana, Dayanara, Dayania, Dayaniah, Dayanea, Dayaneah

Dayton (English) From the sunny town

Dayten, Daytan

Dea (Greek) Resembling a goddess

Deah, Diya, Diyah

Deborah (Hebrew)

Resembling a bee; in the Bible, a prophetess

Debbera, Debbey, Debbi, Debbie, Debbra, Debby

Deidre (Gaelic) A broken-hearted or raging woman

Deadra, Dede, Dedra, Deedra, Deedre, Deidra, Deirdre, Deidrie

Deiondre (American) From the lush valley

Deiondra, Deiondria, Deiondrea, Deiondriya

Deja (French) One of remembrance

Dayja, Dejah, Daejah, Daijia, Daija, Daijah, Deijah, Deija

Dekla (Latvian) In mythology, a trinity goddess

Decla, Deckla, Deklah, Decklah, Declah

Delaney (Irish / French) The dark challenger / from the elder-tree grove

Delaina, Delaine, Delainey, Delainy, Delane, Delanie, Delany, Delayna

Delaware (English) From the state of Delaware

Delawair, Delaweir, Delwayr, Delawayre, Delawaire, Delawaer, Delawaere

Delilah (Hebrew) A seductive woman

Delila, Delyla, Delylah

Delta (Greek) From the mouth of the river; the fourth letter of the Greek alphabet

Dellta, Deltah, Delltah

Delyth (Welsh) A pretty young woman

Delythe, Delith, Delithe

Demeter (Greek) In mythology, the goddess of the harvest

Demetra, Demitra, Demitras, Dimetria, Demetre, Demetria, Dimitra, Dimitre

Demi (Greek) A petite woman

Demie, Demee, Demy, Demiana, Demianne, Demianna, Demea

Denali (Indian) A superior woman

Denalie, Denaly, Denally, Denalli, Denaley, Denalee, Denallee, Denallie

Dendara (Egyptian) From the town on the river

Dendera, Dendaria, Denderia, Dendarra

Denise (French) Feminine form of Dennis

Denese, Denyse, Denice, Deniece, Denisa, Denissa, Denize, Denyce, Denys

Denver (English) From the green valley

Derora (Hebrew) As free as a bird

Derorah, Derorra, Derorit, Drora, Drorah, Drorit, Drorlya, Derorice

Derry (Irish) From the oak grove

Derrey, Derri, Derrie, Derree, Derrea, Derreah

Deryn (Welsh) A birdlike woman
Derran, Deren, Derhyn, Deron, Derrin, Derrine, Derron, Derrynne

Desiree (French) One who is desired
Desaree, Desirae, Desarae, Desire, Desyre, Dezirae, Deziree, Desirat

***Destiny** (English)
Recognizing one's certain fortune; fate
Destanee, Destinee, Destiny, Destini, Destinie, Destine, Destina, Destyni

Deva (Hindi) A divine being
Devi, Daeva

Devera (Latin) In mythology, goddess of brooms
Deverah

Devon (English) From the beautiful farmland; of the divine
Devan, Deven, Devenne, Devin, Devona, Devondra, Devonna, Devonne, Devyn

Dextra (Latin) Feminine form of Dexter; one who is skillful
Dex

Dharma (Hindi) The universal law of order
Darma

Dhisana (Hindi) In Hinduism, goddess of prosperity
Dhisanna, Disana, Disanna, Dhysana

Dhyana (Hindi) One who meditates

Diamond (French) Woman of high value
Diamanta, Diamonique, Diamante

Diana (Latin) Of the divine; in mythology, goddess of the moon and the hunt
Dianna, Dayanna, Dayana, Deanna

Diane (Latin) Form of Diana, meaning "of the divine"
Dayann, Dayanne, Deana, Deane, Deandra, Deann

Diata (African) Resembling a lioness
Diatah, Dyata, Diatta, Dyatah, Dyatta, Diattah, Dyattah

Dido (Latin) In mythology, the queen of Carthage who committed suicide
Dydo

Dielle (Latin) One who worships God
Diele, Diell, Diella, Diela, Diel

Dimity (English) Resembling a sheer cotton fabric

*Dimitee, Dimitey, Dimitie,
Dimitea, Dimiteah, Dimiti*

Dimona (Hebrew) Woman from the south

*Dimonah, Dymona, Démona,
Demonah, Dymonah*

Disa (English) Resembling an orchid

Discordia (Latin) In mythology, goddess of strife
*Dyscordia, Diskordia,
Dyskordia*

Diti (Hindi) In Hinduism, an earth goddess

*Dyti, Ditie, Dytie, Dity, Dyty,
Ditey, Dytey, Ditee*

Dixie (English) Woman from the South

Dixi, Dixy, Dixey, Dixee

Dolores (Spanish) Woman of sorrow; refers to the Virgin Mary

*Dalores, Delora, Delores,
Deloria, Deloris, Dolorcita,
Dolorcitas, Dolorita*

Domina (Latin) An elegant lady

Dominah, Domyna, Domynah

Dominique (French) Feminine form of Dominic; born on the Lord's day

*Domaneke, Domanique,
Domenica, Domeniga,
Domenique, Dominee,
Domineek, Domineke*

Doreen (French / Gaelic)

The golden one / a brooding woman

*Dorene, Doreyn, Dorine,
Dorreen, Doryne, Doreena, Dore,
Doirean, Doireann, Doireanne,
Doireana, Doireanna*

Dorothy (Greek) A gift of God

*Dasha, Dasya, Dodie, Dody,
Doe, Doll, Dolley, Dollie*

Dove (American) Resembling a bird of peace

Duv

Drisana (Indian) Daughter of the sun

*Dhrisana, Drisanna, Drysana,
Drysanna, Dhrysana, Dhrisanna,
Dhrysanna*

Drury (French) One who is greatly loved

*Drurey, Druri, Drurie, Druree,
Drurea, Drureah*

Duana (Irish) Feminine form of Dwayne; little, dark one

*Duane, Duayna, Duna,
Dwana, Dwayna, Dubhain,
Dubheasa*

Duena (Spanish) One who acts as a chaperone

Dulce (Latin) A very sweet woman
Dulcina, Dulcee, Dulcie

Dumia (Hebrew) One who is silent
Dumiya, Dumiah, Dumiyah, Dumea, Dumeah

Duessa (Irish) A dark beauty
Duessa, Duessa, Dubheasa, Duessa

Dylan (Welsh) Daughter of the waves
Dylana, Dylane, Dyllan, Dyllana, Dillon, Dillan, Dillen, Dillian

Dympna (Irish) Fawn; the patron saint of the insane
Dymphna, Dimpna, Dimpna

Dyre (Scandinavian) One who is dear to the heart

Dysis (Greek) Born at sunset
Dysiss, Dysisse, Dysys, Dysyss, Dysysse

E

Eadlin (Anglo-Saxon) Born into royalty
Eadlinn, Eadlinne, Eadline, Eadlyn, Eadlynn, Eadlynnne, Eadlina, Eadlyna

Eadrianne (American) One who stands out
Eadrian, Eadriann, Edriane, Edriana, Edrianna

Eara (Scottish) Woman from the east
Earah, Earra, Earrah, Earia, Earra, Earie, Eari, Earie

Earla (English) A great leader
Earyl

Earna (English) Resembling an eagle
Earnah, Earnia, Earnea, Earniah, Earneah

Easter (American) Born during the religious holiday
Easter, Eastre, Eastir, Eastar, Eastor, Eastera, Easteria, Easterea

Easton (American) A whole-some woman
Eastan, Easten, Eastun, Eastyn

Eathelin (English) Noble woman of the waterfall
Eathelyn, Eathelinn, Eathelynn, Eathelina, Eathelyna, Ethelin, Ethelyn, Eathelen

Eber (Hebrew) One who moves beyond

Ebere (African) One who shows mercy
Eberre, Ebera, Eberia, Eberea, Eberria, Eberrea, Ebiere, Ebierre

Ebony (Egyptian) A dark beauty
Eboni, Ebonee, Ebonie, Ebonique, Eboney, Ebonea, Eboneah

Ebrill (Welsh) Born in April
Ebrille, Ebril, Evril, Evrill, Evrille

Edana (Irish) Feminine form of Aidan; a fiery woman
Edanah, Edanna, Ena, Eideann, Eidana

Eden (Hebrew) Place of pleasure
Edan, Edin, Edon

Edith (English) The spoils of war; one who is joyous; a treasure
Edyth, Eda, Edce, Edie, Edita, Edeline, Edelyne, Edelynn, Edalyn, Edalynn, Edita, Edyta, Eydie

Edna (Hebrew) One who brings pleasure; a delight
Ednah, Edena, Edenah

Edra (English) A powerful and mighty woman
Edrah, Edrea, Edreah, Edria, Edriah

Eduarda (Portuguese) Feminine form of Edward; a wealthy protector
Eduardia, Eduardea, Edwarda, Edwardia, Edwardea, Eduardina, Eduardyna, Edwardina

Edurne (Basque) Feminine form of Edur; woman of the snow
Edurna, Edurnia, Edurnea, Edurniya

Egan (American) A wholesome woman
Egann, Egen, Egun, Egon

Egeria (Latin) A wise counselor; in mythology, a water nymph
Egeriah, Egerea, Egereah, Egeriya, Egeriyah

Eileen (Gaelic) Form of Evelyn, meaning "a birdlike woman"
Eila, Eileene, Eilena, Eilene, Eilin, Eilleen, Eily, Eilean

Eiluned (Welsh) An idol worshipper
Luned

Eilwen (Welsh) One with a fair brow

Eilwenne, Eilwin, Eilwinne, Eilwyn, Eilwynne

Eirene (Greek) Form of Irene, meaning “a peaceful woman”

Eireen, Eireene, Eiren, Eir, Eireine, Eirein, Eirien, Eiriene

Eires (Greek) A peaceful woman

Eiress, Eiris, Eiriss, Eirys, Eiryss

Eirian (Welsh) One who is bright and beautiful

Eiriann, Eiriane, Eiriana, Eirianne, Eirianna

Ekron (Hebrew) One who is firmly rooted

Eckron, Ecron

Elaine (French) Form of Helen, meaning “the shining light”

Ellaine, Ellayne, Elaina, Elayna, Elayne, Elaene, Elaena, Ellaina

Elana (Hebrew) From the oak tree

Elanna, Elanah, Elanie, Elani, Elany, Elaney, Elanee, Elan

Elata (Latin) A high-spirited woman

Elatah, Elatta, Elattah, Elatia, Elatea, Elatiah, Elateah

Elath (Hebrew) From the grove of trees

Elathe, Elatha, Elathia, Elathea

Eldora (Greek) A gift of the sun

Eleadora, Eldorah, Eldorra, Eldoria, Eldorea

Eldoris (Greek) Woman of the sea

Eldorise, Eldoriss, Eldorisse, Eldorys, Eldoryss, Eldorysse

Eleacie (American) One who is forthright

Eleaci, Eleacy, Eleacey, Eleacee, Eleacea

Eleanor (Greek) Form of Helen, meaning “the shining light”

Eleanora, Eleni, Eleonora, Eleonore, Elinor, Elnora, Eleanore, Elinora, Nora

Elena (Spanish) Form of Helen, meaning “the shining light”

Elenah, Eleena, Eleenah, Elyna, Elynah, Elina, Elinah, Eleni, Eliana

Eliana (Hebrew) The Lord answers our prayers

Eleana, Elia, Eliane, Elianna, Elianne, Eliann, Elyana, Elyanna, Elyann, Elyan, Elyanne

Elica (German) One who is noble

Elicah, Elicka, Erika, Elyca, Elycka, Elyka, Elsha, Elsje

Elida (English) Resembling a winged creature

Elidah, Elyda, Eleeda, Eleda, Elieda, Eleida, Eleada

Elika (Hebrew) God will judge

Elikah, Elyka, Elicka, Elycka, Elica, Elyca

Eliphal (Hebrew) Delivered by God

Eliphala, Eliphall, Eliphalla, Eliphelet, Elipheleta

Elise (English) Form of Elizabeth, meaning "my God is bountiful"

Elisha, Elle, Elice, Elishia, Elissa, Elisa, Elisia, Elisse, Elysa, Elyse, Elysha, Elysia, Elyssa, Elysse, Ilyse

Elita (Latin) The chosen one

Elitah, Elyta, Elytah, Eleta, Eletah, Elitia, Elitea, Electa

***†Elizabeth** (Hebrew) My God is bountiful; God's promise

Liz, Elisabet, Elisabeth, Elisabetta, Elissa, Eliza, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Elsa, Beth, Babette, Libby, Lisa, Itzel, Ilisabeth, Ilisabet

***†Ella** (German) From a foreign land

Elle, Ellee, Ellesse, Elli, Ellia, Ellie, Elly, Ela

Ellan (American) A coy woman

Ellane, Ellann

Ellen (English) Form of Helen, meaning "the shining light"

Elin, Elleen, Ellena, Ellene, Elynn, Elynn, Elen, Ellin

Ellery (English) Form of Hilary, meaning "a cheerful woman"

Ellerey, Elleri, Ellerie, Elleree, Ellerea, Ellereah

Ellie (English) Form of Eleanor, meaning "the shining light"

Elli, Elly, Elley, Elleigh

Ellyanne (American) A shining and gracious woman

Ellianne, Ellyanna, Ellianna, Ellyann, Elliann, Ellyan, Ellian

Elma (German) Having God's protection

Elmah

Eloisa (Latin) Form of Louise, meaning "a famous warrior"

Eloise, Eloiza, Eloisee, Eloize, Eloizee, Aloisa, Aloise

Elrica (German) A great ruler
Elricah, Elrika, Elrikah, Elryca,
Elrycah, Elryka, Elrykah, Elrick

Elton (American) A spontaneous woman
Eltan, Eltan, Eltin, Eltyn, Eltun

Elvia (Irish) A friend of the elves
Elva, Elvie, Elvina, Elvinia,
Elviah, Elvea, Elveah, Elvyna

Elvira (Latin) A truthful woman; one who can be trusted
Elvera, Elvita, Elvyra

Emma (Polynesian / German) One who is greatly loved / a serious woman

Ember (English) A low-burning fire
Embar, Embir, Embyr

Emerson (German) Offspring of Emery
Emmerson, Emyrson

Emery (German) Industrious
Emeri, Emerie, Emori, Emorie,
Emory

Emily (Latin) An industrious and hardworking woman
Emilee, Emilie, Emilia, Emelia,
Emileigh, Emeleigh, Emeli,
Emelie, Emely, Emmalee

Emma (German) One who is complete; a universal woman
Emmy, Emmajean, Emmalee,
Emmi, Emmie, Emmaline,
Emelina, Emeline

Emmylou (American) A universal ruler
Emmilou, Emmielou, Emylou,
Emilou, Emielou

Ena (Irish) A fiery and passionate woman
Enah, Enat, Eny, Enya

Encarnación (Spanish) Refers to the Incarnation festival

Engracia (Spanish) A graceful woman
Engraciah, Engracea,
Engraceah

Enslie (American) An emotional woman
Ensli, Ensley, Ensly, Enslee,
Enslea, Ensleigh

Eranthe (Greek) As delicate as a spring flower
Erantha, Eranth, Eranthia,
Eranthea

Erasta (African) A peaceful woman

Ercilia (American) One who is frank
Erciliah, Ercilea, Ercileah,
Ercilya, Ercilyah, Erciliya,
Erciliyah

Erendira (Spanish) Daughter born into royalty

Erendirah, Erendiria, Erendirea, Erendyra, Erendyria, Erendyrea, Erendeera, Erendiera

Erica (Scandinavian / Latin)

Feminine form of Eric; ever the ruler / resembling heather

Erika, Ericka, Erikka, Eryka, Erike, Ericca, Erics, Eiric, Rica

Erimantha (Greek) A devoted protector

Erimenthe, Erimenthia, Erimentheia

Erin (Gaelic) Woman from Ireland

Erienne, Erina, Erinn, Erinna, Erinne, Eryn, Eryna, Erynn, Arin

Ernestina (German) Feminine form of Ernest; one who is determined; serious

Ernesta, Ernestine, Ernesha

Esdey (American) A warm and caring woman

Essdey, Esdee, Esdea, Esdy, Esdey, Esdi, Esdie, Esday

Eshah (African) An exuberant woman

Esha

Eshe (African) Giver of life

Eshey, Eshay, Esh, Eshae, Eshai

Esme (French) An esteemed woman

Esmai, Esmae, Esmay, Esmaye, Esmee

Esmeralda (Spanish) Resembling a prized emerald

Esmerald, Emerald, Emeraldal, Emelda, Esma

Esne (English) Filled with happiness

Esnee, Esney, Esnea, Esni, Esnie, Esny

Essence (American) A perfumed woman

Essince, Esense, Esince, Essynce, Esynce

Esthelia (Spanish) A shining woman

Estheliah, Esthelea, Estheleah, Esthelya, Esthelyah, Estheliya, Estheliyah

Esther (Persian) Resembling the myrtle leaf

Ester, Eszter, Eistir, Eszti

Estrella (Spanish) Star

Estrela

Estrid (Norse) Form of Astrid, meaning "one with divine strength"

Estreadd, Estreed, Estrad, Estri, Estrod, Estrud, Estryd, Estrida

Etana (Hebrew) A strong and dedicated woman

*Etanah, Etanna, Etannah,
Etania, Etanea, Ethana,
Ethanah, Ethania*

Etaney (Hebrew) One who is focused

*Etany, Etanie, Etani, Etanee,
Etanea*

Eternity (American) Lasting forever

*Eternitie, Eterniti, Eternitey,
Eternitee, Eternity, Eternyti,
Eternytie, Eternyttee*

Ethna (Irish) A graceful woman

*Ethnah, Eithne, Ethne, Eithna,
Eithnah*

Eudlina (Slavic) A generous woman

Eudlinah, Eudleena, Eudleenah

Eudocia (Greek) One who is esteemed

Eudociah, Eudocea, Eudoceah

Eugenia (Greek) A well-born woman

Eugenie, Gina, Zenechka

Eulanda (American) A fair woman

*Eulande, Euland, Eulandia,
Eulandea*

Eunice (Greek) One who conquers

*Eunise, Eunyce, Eunis, Euniss,
Eunyss, Eunyssie*

Eurybia (Greek) In mythology, a sea goddess and mother of

Pallas, Perses, and Astraios
Eurybiah, Eurybea, Eurybeah

Eurynome (Greek) In mythology, the mother of the Graces

Eurynomie, Eurynomi

Euvenia (American) A hardworking woman

***Eva** (Hebrew) Giver of life; a lively woman

*Eve, Evetta, Evette, Evia,
Eviana, Evie, Evita, Eeva*

Evangeline (Greek) A bringer of good news

Evangelina, Evangelyn

***Evelyn** (German) A bird-like woman

*Evaleen, Evalina, Evaline,
Evalyn, Evelin, Evelina, Eveline,
Evelyne, Eileen, Evelyn*

Evline (French) One who loves nature

*Evleen, Evleene, Evlean, Evleane,
Evlene, Evlyn, Evlyne*

F

Faillace (French) A delicate and beautiful woman
Faillase, Faillaise, Falace, Falase, Fallase, Fallace

Fairly (English) From the far meadow
Fairley, Fairlee, Fairleigh, Fairli, Fairlie, Faerly, Faerli, Faerlie

***Faith** (English) Having a belief and trust in God
Faythe, Faithe, Faithful, Fayana, Fayanna, Fayanne, Fayane, Fayth

Fakhira (Arabic) A magnificent woman
Fakhirah, Fakhyra, Fakhyrah, Fakheera, Fakira, Fakirah, Fakeera, Fakyra

Fala (Native American)
 Resembling a crow
Falah, Falla, Fallah

Fallon (Irish) A commanding woman
Fallyn, Faline, Falinne, Faleen, Faleene, Falyenne, Falyln, Falina

Fantasia (Latin) From the fantasy land
Fantasiah, Fantasea, Fantasiya, Fantazia, Fantazea, Fantaziya

Farley (English) From the fern clearing
Farly, Farli, Farlie, Farlee, Farleigh, Farlea, Farleah

Fate (Greek) One's destiny
Fayte, Faite, Faete, Faet, Fait, Fayt

Fatima (Arabic) The perfect woman
Fatimah, Fahima, Fahimah

Fatinah (Arabic) A captivating woman
Fatina, Fateena, Fateenah, Fatyna, Fatynah, Fatin, Fatine, Faatinah, Fateana, Fateanah, Fatienna, Fatienah, Fateina, Fateinah

Favor (English) One who grants her approval
Faver, Favar, Favorre

Fay (English) From the fairy kingdom; a fairy or an elf
Faye, Fai, Faie, Fae, Fayette, Faylinn, Faylyn, Faylynn

Fayina (Russian) An independent woman
Fayinah, Fayena, Fayeena, Fayeana, Fayiena, Fayeina

February (American) Born in the month of February
Februari, Februarie, February, Februaree, Februarea

Feechi (African) A woman who worships God
Feechie, Feechy, Feechey, Feechee, Fychi, Fychie, Fychey, Fychy

Felicity (Latin) Form of Felicia, meaning "happy"
Felicy, Felicie, Felisa

Femi (African) God loves me
Femmi, Femie, Femy, Femey, Feme, Femea, Femeah

Fenia (Scandinavian) A gold worker
Feniah, Fenea, Feneah, Feniya, Feniayah, Fenyah, Fenyah, Fenja

Fernanda (Spanish) Feminine form of Fernando; an adventurous woman

Fernilia (American) A successful woman
Ferniliah, Fernilea, Fernileah, Fernilya, Fernilyah

Fia (Portuguese / Italian / Scottish) A weaver / from the flickering fire / arising from the dark of peace
Fiah, Fea, Feah, Fya, Fiya, Fyah, Fiyah

Fianna (Irish) A warrior huntress
Fiannah, Fiana, Fianne, Fiane, Fiann, Fian

Fielda (English) From the field
Fieldah, Felda, Feldah

Fife (American) Having dancing eyes
Fyfe, Fifer, Fify, Fife, Fife, Fifea, Fifi, Fife

Fifa (African) Born on a Friday
Fifiah, Fifea, Fifeah, Fifea, Fifeeah

Filipa (Spanish) Feminine form of Phillip; a friend of horses
Filipah, Filipina, Filipeena, Filipyna, Filippa, Fillipa, Fillippa

Fina (English) Feminine form of Joseph; God will add
Finah, Feena, Fyna, Ffine, Ffina, Ffine, Fini, Feana

Finley (Gaelic) A fair-haired hero
Finlay, Finly, Finlee, Finli, Finlie, Finnley, Finnlee, Finnli, Finn, Fin

Finnea (Gaelic) From the stream of the wood
Finneah, Finnia, Fynnea, Finniah, Fynnia

Fiona (Gaelic) One who is fair; a white-shouldered woman
Fionna, Fione, Fionn, Finna, Fionavar, Fionnghuala, Fionnuala, Fynballa

Firdaus (Arabic) From the garden in paradise

Flair (English) An elegant woman of natural talent
Flaire, Flare, Flayr, Flayre, Flaer, Flaere

Flame (American) A passionate and fiery woman
Flaym, Flayme, Flaime, Flaim, Flaem, Flaeme

Flannery (Gaelic) From the flatlands
Flanery, Flanneri, Flannerie, Flannerey, Flannaree, Flannerea

Fleming (English) Woman from Belgium
Flemyng, Flemming, Flemmyng

Fleta (English) One who is swift
Fletah, Flete, Fleda, Flita, Flyta

Florence (Latin) A flourishing woman; a blooming flower
Florentia, Florentina, Florenza, Florentine, Florentyna, Florenteena, Florenteene, Florentyne

Florizel (English) A young woman in bloom
Florizell, Florizelle, Florizele, Florizel, Florizella, Florizela, Florazel, Florazell

Fola (African) Woman of honor
Folah, Folla, Follah

Fontenot (French) One who is special

Forest (English) A woodland dweller
Forrest

Forever (American) Everlasting

Francesca (Italian) Form of Frances, meaning "one who is free"
Francia, Francina, Francisca, Franchesca, Francie, Frances

Frederica (German) Peaceful ruler
Freda, Freida, Freddie, Rica

Freira (Spanish) A sister
Freirah, Freyira, Freyirah

Frey (Norse) A lady
Freyah, Freyja, Freja

Freydis (Norse) Woman born into the nobility
Freydiss, Freydisse, Freydys, Fredyss, Fraidis, Fradis, Fraydis, Fraedis

Frida (German) Peaceful
Frieda, Fryda

Fuchsia (Latin) Resembling
the flower
Fusha, Fushia, Fushea,
Fewsha, Fewshia, Fewshea

Fury (Greek) An enraged
woman; in mythol-
ogy, a winged goddess who
punished wrongdoers
Furey, Furi, Furie, Furee

G

***Gabriella** (Italian / Spanish)
Feminine form of Gabriel;
heroine of God
Gabriela, Gabriellia, Gabrila,
Gabryela, Gabryella

***Gabrielle** (Hebrew) Feminine
form of Gabriel; heroine of
God
Gabriel, Gabriela, Gabriele,
Gabriell, Gabriellen, Gabriellia,
Gabrila

Galena (Greek) Feminine
form of Galen; one who is
calm and peaceful
Galene, Galenah, Galenia,
Galenea

Galiana (Arabic) The name of
a Moorish princess
Galianah, Galianna, Galianne,
Galiane, Galian, Galyana,
Galyanna, Galyann

Galila (Hebrew) From the
rolling hills
Galilah, Gelila, Gelilah,
Gelilia, Gelilya, Glila, Glilah,
Galyla

Galilee (Hebrew) From the
sacred sea
Galileigh, Galilea, Galiley,
Galily, Galili, Galilie

Galina (Russian) Form of
Helen, meaning “the shining
light”
Galinah, Galyna, Galynah,
Galeena, Galeenah, Galine,
Galyne, Galeene

Garbi (Basque) One who is
pure; clean
Garbie, Garby, Garbey, Garbee,
Garbea, Garbeah

Gardenia (English)
Resembling the sweet-smell-
ing flower
Gardeniah, Gardenea, Gardyna

Garima (Indian) A woman of
importance
Garimah, Garyma, Gareema

Garnet (English) Resembling the dark-red gem
Garnette, Granata, Grenata, Grenatta

Gasha (Russian) One who is well-behaved
Gashah, Gashia, Gashea, Gashiah, Gasheah

Gavina (Latin) Feminine form of Gavin; resembling the white falcon; woman from Gabio

Gaza (Hebrew) Having great strength
Gazah, Gazza, Gazzah

Geila (Hebrew) One who brings joy to others
Geela, Geelah, Geelan, Geilah, Geiliya, Geiliyah, Gelisa, Gellah

Gemma (Latin) As precious as a jewel
Gemmalyn, Gemmalynn, Gem, Gema, Gemmaline, Jemma

***Genesis** (Hebrew) Of the beginning; the first book of the Bible
Genesies, Genesis, Genessa, Genesis

Genevieve (French) White wave; fair-skinned
Genavieve, Geneve, Genevie, Genivee, Genivieve, Genoveva, Gennie, Genny

Georgia (Greek) Feminine form of George; one who works the earth; a farmer; from the state of Georgia
Georgeann, Georgeanne, Georgina, Georgena, Georgene, Georgetta, Georgette, Georgiana, Jeorgia

Gerardine (English) Feminine form of Gerard; one who is mighty with a spear
Gerarda, Gerardina, Gerardyne, Gererdina, Gerardyna, Gerrardene, Gerhardina, Gerhardine

Gertrude (German) Adored warrior
Geertruide, Geltruda, Geltrudis, Gert, Gerta, Gerte, Gertie, Gertina, Trudy

Giada (Italian) Jade
Giadda

***Gianna** (Italian) Feminine form of John, meaning "God is gracious"
Gia, Giana, Giovana

Gillian (Latin) One who is youthful
Gilian, Giliana, Gillianne, Ghilian

Gina (Japanese / English)

A silvery woman / form of Eugenia, meaning “a well-born woman”; form of Jean, meaning “God is gracious”
Geana, Geannndra, Geena, Geina, Gena, Genalyn, Geneene, Genelle

Ginger (English) A lively

woman; resembling the spice
Gingee, Gingie, Ginjer, Gingea, Gingy, Gingey, Gingi

Ginny (English) Form of

Virginia, meaning “one who is chaste; virginal”
Ginnee, Ginnelle, Ginnette, Ginnie, Ginnilee, Ginna, Ginney, Ginni

Giona (Italian) Resembling the

bird of peace
Gionah, Gionna, Gyona, Gyonna, Gionnah, Gyonah, Gyonnah

Giovanna (Italian) Feminine form of Giovanni; God is gracious

Geovana, Geovanna, Giavanna, Giovana, Giovanni, Giovanni, Giovanie, Giovanee

Giselle (French) One who offers her pledge

Gisel, Gisela, Gisella, Jiselle

Gita (Hindi / Hebrew) A beautiful song / a good woman

Gitah, Geeta, Geetah, Gitika, Gatha, Gayatri, Gitel, Gittel

Gitana (Spanish) A gypsy woman

Gitanah, Gitanna, Gitannah, Gitane

Githa (Anglo-Saxon) A gift from God

Githah, Gytha

Giulia (Italian) Form of Julia, meaning “one who is youthful, daughter of the sky”

Giuliana, Giulie, Giulietta, Giuliette

Gladys (Welsh) Form of

Claudia, meaning “one who is lame”
Gladdis, Gladdys, Gladi, Gladis, Gladys, Gwladys, Gwyladyss, Gleda

Glenna (Gaelic) From the valley between the hills

Gleana, Gleneen, Glenene, Glenine, Glen, Glenn, Glenne, Glennene

Glenys (Welsh) A holy woman

Glenice, Glenis, Glennice, Glennis, Glennys, Glynis

Gloria (Latin) A renowned and highly praised woman

Gloriana, Glorianna, Glorya, Glorie, Gloree, Gloriane

Golda (English) Resembling the precious metal
Goldarina, Goldarine, Goldee, Goldi, Goldie, Goldina, Goldy, Goldia

Gordana (Serbian / Scottish) A proud woman / one who is heroic
Gordanah, Gordanna, Gordania, Gordaniya, Gordanea, Gordannah, Gordaniah, Gordaniyah

***Grace** (Latin) Having God's favor; in mythology, the Graces were the personification of beauty, charm, and grace
Gracee, Gracella, Gracelynn, Gracelynnne, Gracey, Gracia, Graciana, Gracie, Gracelyn

Gracie (Latin) Form of Grace, meaning "having God's favor"
Gracee, Gracey, Graci

Granada (Spanish) From the Moorish kingdom
Granadda, Grenada, Grenadda

Greer (Scottish) Feminine form of Gregory; one who is alert and watchful
Grear, Grier, Gryer

Gregoria (Latin) Feminine form of Gregory; one who is alert and watchful
Gregoriana, Gregorijana, Gregorina, Gregorine, Gregorya, Gregoryna, Gregorea, Gregoriya

Greta (German) Resembling a pearl
Greeta, Gretal, Grete, Gretel, Gretha, Grethe, Grethel, Gretna, Gretchen

Guadalupe (Spanish) From the valley of wolves
Guadelupe, Lupe, Lupita

Gudny (Swedish) One who is unspoiled
Gudney, Gudni, Gudnie, Gudne, Gudnee, Gudnea, Gudneah

Guinevere (Welsh) One who is fair; of the white wave; in mythology, King Arthur's queen
Guenever, Guenevere, Gueniver, Guenna, Guennola, Guinever, Guinna, Gwen

Guisseppina (Italian) Feminine form of Guiseppe; the Lord will add
Giuseppyna, Giuseppa, Giuseppia, Giuseppea, Guiseppie, Guiseppia, Guiseppa, Giuseppina

Gulielma (German) Feminine form of Wilhelm; determined protector
Guglielma, Guillelmina, Guilliellma, Guliellmina, Guillermina

Gulinar (Arabic) Resembling the pomegranate
Gulinare, Gulinear, Gulineir, Gulinara, Gulinaria, Gulinarea

Gwendolyn (Welsh) One who is fair; of the white ring
Guendolen, Guendolin, Guendolinn, Guendolynn, Guenna, Gwen, Gwenda, Gwendaline, Wendy

Gwyneth (Welsh) One who is blessed with happiness
Gweneth, Gwenith, Gwenyth, Gwineth, Gwinneth, Gwinyth, Gwynith, Gwynna

Gytha (English) One who is treasured
Gythah

H

Habbai (Arabic) One who is much loved
Habbae, Habbay, Habbaye

Habiba (Arabic) Feminine form of Habib; one who is dearly loved; sweetheart
Habibah, Habeeba, Habyba

Hachi (Native American / Japanese) From the river / having good fortune
Hachie, Hachee, Hachiko, Hachiyo, Hachy, Hachey, Hachikka

Hadara (Hebrew) A spectacular ornament; adorned with beauty
Hadarah, Hadarit, Haduraq, Hadarra, Hadarraah

Hadassah (Hebrew) From the myrtle tree
Hadassa, Hadasah, Hadasa

Hadiya (Arabic) A gift from God; a righteous woman
Hadiyah, Hadiyyah, Haadiyah, Haadiya, Hadeeya, Hadeeyah, Hadieya, Hadieyah

Hadlai (Hebrew) In a resting state; one who hinders
Hadlae, Hadlay, Hadlaye

Hadley (English) From the field of heather
Hadlea, Hadleigh, Hadly, Hedlea, Hedleigh, Hedley, Hedlie, Hadlee

Hadria (Latin) From the town in northern Italy
Hadrea, Hadriana, Hadriane, Hadrianna, Hadrien, Hadrienne, Hadriah, Hadreah

Haftah (Arabic) One who is protected by God
Hafta

Hagab (Hebrew) Resembling a grasshopper
Hagabah, Hagaba, Hagabe

Hagai (Hebrew) One who has been abandoned
Hgae, Hagay, Hagaye, Haggai, Haggae, Hagie, Haggie, Hagi

Hagen (Irish) A youthful woman
Hagan, Haggen, Haggan

Haggith (Hebrew) One who rejoices; the dancer
Haggithe, Haggyth, Haggythe, Hagith, Hagithe, Hagyth, Hagythe

Haidee (Greek) A modest woman; one who is well-behaved
Hadee, Haydee, Haydy, Haidi, Haidie, Haydi, Haydie, Haidy

***^THailey** (English) from the field of hay
*Haley, Hayle, Hailee, **Haylee**, Haylie, Haleigh, Hayley, Haeleigh*

Haimati (Indian) A queen of the snow-covered mountains
Haimatie, Haimaty, Haimatey, Haimatee, Haymati, Haymatie, Haymatee, Haimatea

Haimi (Hawaiian) One who searches for the truth
Haimie, Haimy, Haimey, Haimee, Haymi, Haymie, Haymee, Haimea

Hakana (Turkish) Feminine form of Hakan; ruler of the people; an empress
Hakanah, Hakanna, Hakane, Hakann, Hakanne

Hakkoz (Hebrew) One who has the qualities of a thorn
Hakoz, Hakkoze, Hakoze, Hakkoza, Hakoza

Halak (Hebrew) One who is bald; smooth

Haleigha (Hawaiian) Born with the rising sun
Haleea, Haleya, Halya

Hall (American) One who is distinguished
Haul

Hallie (Scandinavian, Greek, English) From the hall; woman of the sea; from the field of hay
Halley, Hallie, Halle, Hallee, Hally, Halleigh, Hallea, Halleah

Halo (Latin) Having a blessed aura

Haylo, Haelo, Hailo

Halsey (American) A playful woman

Halsy, Halsee, Halsea, Halsi, Halseie, Halcie, Halcy, Halcey

Halyn (American) A unique young woman

Halynn, Halynne, Halin, Halinn, Halinne

Hammon (Hebrew) Of the warm springs

Hamula (Hebrew) Feminine form of Hamul; spared by God

Hamulah, Hamulla, Hamullah

Hana (Japanese / Arabic) Resembling a flower blossom / a blissful woman

Hanah, Hanako

Hanan (Arabic) One who shows mercy and compassion

Hang (Vietnamese) Of the moon

Hanika (Hebrew) A graceful woman

Hanikah, Haneeka, Haneekah, Hanyka, Hanykah, Haneika, Haneikah, Hanieka

Hanita (Indian) Favored with divine grace

Hanitah, Hanyta, Haneeta, Hanytah, Haneetah, Haneita, Haneitah, Hanieta

Haniyah (Arabic) One who is pleased; happy

Haniya, Haniyyah, Haniyya, Hani, Hanie, Hane, Hany, Haney

***Hannah** (Hebrew) Having favor and grace; in the Bible, mother of Samuel

Hanalee, Hanalise, Hanna, Hanne, Hannele, Hannelore, Hannie, Hanny, Chana

Hanya (Aboriginal) As solid as a stone

Happy (American) A joyful woman

Happy, Happi, Happie, Happee, Happea

Hara (Hebrew) From the mountainous land

Harah, Harra, Harrah

Haradah (Hebrew) One who is filled with fear

Harada

Harika (Turkish) A superior woman

Harikah, Haryka, Hareeka, Harykah, Hareekah, Hareaka, Hareakah

Hariti (Indian) In mythology, the goddess for the protection of children

Haritie, Haryti, Harytie, Haritee, Harytee, Haritea, Harytea

Harley (English) From the meadow of the hares

Harlea, Harlee, Harleen, Harleigh, Harlene, Harlie, Harli, Harly

Harlow (American) An impetuous woman

Harmony (English / Latin)

Unity; musically in tune
Harmonie, Harmoni, Harmonee

Harper (English) One who plays or makes harps

Harriet (German) Feminine form of Henry; ruler of the house

Harriett, Hanriette, Hanrietta, Harriette, Harrietta, Harrette

Harva (English) A warrior of the army

Hasibah (Arabic) Feminine form of Hasib; one who is noble and respected

Hasiba, Hasyba, Hasybah, Haseeba, Haseebah

Hasina (African) One who is good and beautiful

Hasinah, Hasyna, Hasynah

Haurana (Hebrew) Feminine form of Hauran; woman from the caves

Hauranna, Hauranah, Haurann, Hauranne

Haven (English) One who provides a safe haven

Hayven, Havan, Hayvan, Havon, Hayvon, Havin, Hayvin, Hayvn, Hayvyn, Haeven, Haevin, Haevan

Havva (Turkish) A giver of the breath of life

Havvah, Havvia, Havviah

Hayden (English) From the hedged valley

Haden, Haydan, Haydn, Haydon, Haeden, Haedyn, Hadyn

Hayud (Arabic) From the mountain

Hayuda, Hayudah, Hayood, Hayooda

Hazel (English) From the hazel tree

Hazell, Hazelle, Haesel, Hazle, Hazal, Hayzel, Haezel, Haizel

Heartha (Teutonic) A gift from Mother Earth

Heather (English) Resembling the evergreen flowering plant

Hether, Heatha, Heath, Heathe

Heaven (American) From paradise; from the sky
Heavely, Heavenly, Hevean, Hevan, Heavynne, Heavenli, Heavenlie, Heavenleigh, Heavenlee, heavenley, Heavenlea, Heavyn

Hecate (Greek) In mythology, a goddess of fertility and witchcraft
Hekate

Heidi (German) Of the nobility, serene
Heidy, Heide, Hydie

Heirnine (Greek) Form of Helen, meaning “the shining light”
Heirnyne, Heirneine, Heirniene, Heirneene, Heirneane

Helen (Greek) The shining light; in mythology, Helen was the most beautiful woman in the world
Helene, Halina, Helaine, Helana, Heleena, Helena, Helenna, Hellen, Aleen, Elaine, Eleanor, Elena, Ellen, Galina, Heirnine, Helice, Leanna, Yalena

Helia (Greek) Daughter of the sun
Heliiah, Helea, Heleah, Heliya, Heliyah, Heller, Hellar

Helice (Greek) Form of Helen, meaning “the shining light”
Helyce, Heleece, Heliece, Heleace

Helike (Greek) In mythology, a willow nymph who nurtured Zeus
Helica, Helyke, Helika, Helyka, Helyca

Helle (Greek) In mythology, the daughter of Athamas who escaped sacrifice on the back of a golden ram

Helma (German) Form of Wilhelmina, meaning “determined protector”
Helmah, Helmia, Helmea, Helmina, Helmyna, Helmeena, Helmine, Helmyne

Heloise (French) One who is famous in battle
Helois, Heloisa, Helewidis

Hen (English) Resembling the mothering bird

Henrietta (German) Feminine form of Henry; ruler of the house
Henretta, Henrieta, Henriette, Henrika, Henryetta, Hetta, Hette, Hettie

Hephzibah (Hebrew) She is my delight
Hepsiba, Hephzibeth, Hepsey

Herdís (Scandinavian) A battle maiden

Herdiss, Herdisse, Herdys

Hermelinda (Spanish) Bearing a powerful shield

Hermelynda, Hermelinda, Hermalynda, Hermelenda

Hermia (Greek) Feminine form of Hermes; a messenger of the gods

Hermiah, Hermea, Hermila

Hermóna (Hebrew) From the mountain peak

Hermonah, Hermonna

Hernanda (Spanish) One who is daring

Hernandia, Hernandea, Hernandiya

Herra (Greek) Daughter of the earth

Herrah

Hersala (Spanish) A lovely woman

Hersalah, Hersalla, Hersallah, Hersalia, Hersaliah, Hersalea, Hersaleah

Hesiēna (African) The first-born of twins

Hesienna, Hesienah, Heseina

Hesione (Greek) In mythology, a Trojan princess saved by Hercules from a sea monster

Hester (Greek) A starlike woman

Hestere, Hesther, Hesta, Hestar

Heven (American) A pretty young woman

Hevin, Hevon, Hevun, Hevven, Hevvin, Hevvon, Hevvun

Hezer (Hebrew) A woman of great strength

Hezir, Hezyr, Hezire, Hezyre, Hezere

Hiah (Korean) A bright woman

Heija, Heijah, Hia

Hibiscus (Latin) Resembling the showy flower

Hibiskus, Hibyscus, Hibyskus, Hybiscus, Hybiskus, Hybyscus, Hybyskus

Hikmah (Arabic) Having great wisdom

Hikmat, Hikma

Hilan (Greek) Filled with happiness

Hylan, Hilane, Hilann, Hilanne, Hylane, Hylann, Hylanne

Hilary (Latin) A cheerful woman

Hillary, Hillery, Ellery

Hina (Polynesian) In mythology, a dual goddess symbolizing day and night
Hinna, Henna, Hinaa, Hinah, Heena, Hena

Hind (Arabic) Owning a group of camels; a wife of Muhammed
Hynd, Hinde, Hynde

Hinda (Hebrew) Resembling a doe
Hindah, Hindy, Hindey, Hindee, Hindi, Hindie, Hynda, Hyndy

Hiriwa (Polynesian) A silvery woman

Hitomi (Japanese) One who has beautiful eyes
Hitomie, Hitomee, Hitomea, Hitomy, Hitomey

Holda (German) A secretive woman; one who is hidden
Holde

Hollander (Dutch) A woman from Holland
Hollynder, Hollender, Holander, Holynder, Holender, Hollande, Hollanda

Holly (English) Of the holly tree
Holli, Hollie, Hollee, Holley, Hollye, Hollyanne, Holle, Hollea

Holton (American) One who is whimsical
Holten, Holtan, Holtin, Holtyn, Holtun

Holy (American) One who is pious or sacred
Holey, Holee, Holeigh, Holi, Holie, Holye, Holea, Holeah

Hope (English) One who has high expectations through faith

Hortensia (Latin) Woman of the garden
Hartencia, Hartinsia, Hortencia, Hortense, Hortenspa, Hortenxia, Hortinzia, Hortendana

Hova (African) Born into the middle class

Hoyden (American) A spirited woman
Hoiden, Hoydan, Hoidan, Hoydyn, Hoidyn, Hoydin, Hoidin

Hudson (English) One who is adventurous; an explorer
Hudsen, Hudsan, Hudsun, Hudsyn, Hudsins

Hueline (German) An intelligent woman
Huelene, Huelyne, Hueleine, Hueliene, Hueleene, Huleane

Huhana (Maori) Form of
Susannah, meaning “white
lily”
*Huhanah, Huhanna, Huhanne,
Huhann, Huhane*

Humita (Native American)
One who shells corn
*Humitah, Humyta, Humeeta,
Humieta, Humeita, Humeata,
Humytah, Humeetah*

Hutena (Hurrian) In mythol-
ogy, the goddess of fate
*Hutenah, Hutenna, Hutyna,
Hutina*

Huwaitdah (Arabic) One who
is gentle
Huwaitdah, Huwaitda

Huyen (Vietnamese) A woman
with jet-black hair

Hypatia (Greek) An intellectu-
ally superior woman
Hypasia, Hypacia, Hypate

Hypermnestra (Greek) In
mythology, the mother of
Amphiareos

Ianthe (Greek) Resembling the
violet flower; in mythology,
a sea nymph, a daughter of
Oceanus
Iantha, Ianthia, Ianthina

Ibtisam (Arabic) One who
smiles often
Ibtisam, Ibtysam

Ibtihaj (Arabic) A delight;
bringer of joy
Ibtihaj, Ibtihaj

Ida (Greek) One who is
diligent; hardworking; in
mythology, the nymph who
cared for Zeus on Mount Ida
*Idania, Idaea, Idalee, Idaia,
Idania, Idalia, Idalie, Idana*

Idil (Latin) A pleasant woman
Idyl, Idill, Idyll

Idoia (Spanish) Refers to the
Virgin Mary
Idoia, Idurre, Iratze, Izazkun

Idona (Scandinavian) A
fresh-faced woman
Idonah, Idonna, Idonnah

Ife (African) One who loves and is loved

Ifeh, Iffe

Ignatia (Latin) A fiery woman; burning brightly

Igantiah, Ignacia, Ignazia

Iheoma (Hawaiian) Lifted up by God

Ikeida (American) A spontaneous woman

Ikeidah, Ikeyda, Ikeydah

Ilamay (French) From the island

Ilamaye, Ilamai, Ilamae

Ilandere (American) Moon woman

Ilander, Ilanderre, Ilandera, Ilanderra

Ilia (Greek) From the ancient city

Iliah, Ilea, Ileah, Iliya, Iliyah, Ilya, Ilyah

Iliana (English) Form of Aileen, meaning, "the light-bearer"

Ilianna, Ilyana, Ilyanna, Ilene, Iline, Ilyne

Ilithia (Greek) In mythology, goddess of childbirth

Ilithya, Ilithiya, Ilithyiah

Ilma (German) Form of Wilhelmina, meaning "determined protector"

Ilmah, Illma, Illmah

Ilori (African) A special child; one who is treasured

Illori, Ilorie, Illorie, Ilory, Illory, Ilore, Illore, Ilore

Ilta (Finnish) Born at night

Ilta, Illta

Ilyse (German / Greek) Born into the nobility / form of Elyse, meaning "blissful"

Ilysea, Ilysia, Ilysse, Ilysea

Imala (Native American) One who disciplines others

Imalah, Imalla, Imallah, Immala, Immalla

Iman (Arabic) Having great faith

Imani, Imanie, Imania, Imaan, Imany, Imaney, Imanee, Imanea, Imain, Imaine, Imayn

Imanuela (Spanish) A faithful woman

Imanuella, Imanuel, Imanuele, Imanuell

Imari (Japanese) Daughter of today

Imarie, Imaree, Imarea, Imary, Imarey

Imelda (Italian) Warrior in the universal battle
Imeldah, Imalda, Imaldah

Imperia (Latin) A majestic woman
Imperiah, Imperea, Impereah, Imperial, Imperiel, Imperielle, Imperialle

Ina (Polynesian) In mythology, a moon goddess
Inah, Inna, Innah

Inaki (Asian) Having a generous nature
Inakie, Inaky, Inakey, Inakea, Inakee

Inanna (Sumerian) A lady of the sky; in mythology, goddess of love, fertility, war, and the earth
Inannah, Inana, Inanah, Inann, Inanne, Inane

Inara (Arabic) A heaven-sent daughter; one who shines with light
Inarah, Innara, Inarra, Innarra

Inari (Finnish / Japanese) Woman from the lake / one who is successful
Inarie, Inaree, Inary, Inarey, Inarea, Inareah

Inaya (Arabic) One who cares for the well-being of others
Inayah, Inayat

Inca (Indian) An adventurer
Incah, Inka, Inkah, Incka, Inckah

India (English) From the river; woman from India
Indea, Indiah, Indeah, Indya, Indiya, Indee, Inda, Indy

Indiana (English) From the land of the Indians; from the state of Indiana
Indianna, Indyana, Indyanna

Indiece (American) A capable woman
Indeice, Indeace, Indeece, Indiese, Indeise, Indeese, Indease

Indigo (English) Resembling the plant; a purplish-blue dye
Indygo, Indeeego

Ineesha (American) A sparkling woman
Ineesshah, Ineisha, Ineishah, Iniesha, Inieshah, Ineasha, Ineashah, Ineysha

Ingalls (American) A peaceful woman

Ingelise (Danish) Having the grace of the god Ing
Ingelisse, Ingeliss, Ingelyse, Ingelisa, Ingelissa, Ingelysa, Ingelyssa

Inghean (Scottish) Her father's daughter

Ingheane, Inghinn, Ingheene, Ingheen, Inghynn

Ingrid (Scandinavian) Having the beauty of the God Ing

Ingred, Ingrad, Inga, Inge, Inger, Ingmar, Ingrida, Ingria, Ingrit, Inkeri

Inis (Irish) Woman from Ennis

Iniss, Inisse, Innis, Inys, Innys, Inyss, Inysse

Intisar (Arabic) One who is victorious; triumphant

Intisara, Intisarah, Intizar, Intizara, Intizarah, Intisarr, Intysarr, Intysar

Iolanthe (Greek) Resembling a violet flower

Iolanda, Iolanta, Iolantha, Iolante, Iolande, Iolanthia, Iolanthea

Iona (Greek) Woman from the island

Ionna, Ioane, Ioann, Ioanne

Ionanna (Hebrew) Filled with grace

Ionannah, Ionana, Ionann, Ionane, Ionanne

Ionia (Greek) Of the sea and islands

Ionya, Ionija, Ioniah, Ionea, Ionessa, Ioneah, Ioniya

Iosepine (Hawaiian) Form of Josephine, meaning "God will add"

Iosephine, Iosefa, Iosefena, Iosefene, Iosefina, Iosefine, Iosepha, Iosephe

Iowa (Native American) Of the Iowa tribe; from the state of Iowa

Iphedeiah (Hebrew) One who is saved by the Lord

Iphigenia (Greek) One who is born strong; in mythology, daughter of Agamemnon
Iphigeneia, Iphigenie

Ipsa (Indian) One who is desired

Ipsita, Ipsyta, Ipseeta, Ipseata, Ipsah

Iratze (Basque) Refers to the Virgin Mary
Iratza, Iratzia, Iratzea, Iratzi, Iratzie, Iratzy, Iratzey, Iratzee

Ireland (Celtic) The country of the Irish
Irelan, Irelann

Irem (Turkish) From the heavenly gardens
Irema, Ireme, Iremia, Iremea

Irene (Greek) A peaceful woman; in mythology, the goddess of peace
Ira, Irayna, Ireen, Iren, Irena, Irenea, Irene, Irenka, Eirene

Ireta (Greek) One who is serene
Iretah, Iretta, Irettah, Irete, Iret, Irett, Ireta

Iris (Greek) Of the rainbow; a flower; a messenger goddess
Irida, Iridiana, Iridianny, Irida, Irisha, Irita, Iria, Irea, Iridian, Iriss, Irys, Iryss

Irma (German) A universal woman

Irta (Greek) Resembling a pearl
Irtah

Irune (Basque) Refers to the Holy Trinity
Iroon, Iroone, Iroun, Iroune

***Isabel** (Spanish) Form of Elizabeth, meaning "my God is bountiful; God's promise"
Isabeau, Isabela, Isabele, Isabelita, Isabell, Isabelle, Ishbel, Ysabel

***Isabella** (Italian / Spanish) Form of Isabel, meaning consecrated to God
Isabela, Isabelita, Isobella, Izabella, Isibella, Isibela

Isadore (Greek) A gift from the goddess Isis
Isadora, Isador, Isadoria, Isidor, Isidoro, Isidorus, Isidro, Isidora

Isana (German) A strong-willed woman
Isanah, Isanna, Isane, Isann

Isela (American) A giving woman
Iselah, Isella, Isellah

Isis (Egyptian) In mythology, the most powerful of all goddesses

***Isla** (Gaelic) From the island
Islae, Islai, Isleta

Isleen (Gaelic) Form of Aisling, meaning "a dream or vision; an inspiration"
Isleene, Islyne, Islyn, Isline, Isleine, Isliene, Islene, Isleyne

Isolde (Celtic) A woman known for her beauty; in mythology, the lover of Tristan
Iseult, Iseut, Isold, Isolda, Isolt, Isolte, Isota, Isotta

Isra (Arabic) One who travels in the evening
Israh, Isria, Isrea, Israt

Itiah (Hebrew) One who is comforted by God
Itia, Iteah, Itea, Itiyah, Itiya, Ityah, Itya

Itidal (Arabic) One who is cautious
Itidalle, Itidall, Itidale

Itsaso (Basque) Woman of the ocean
Itasaso, Itassaso, Itassasso

Iudita (Hawaiian) An affectionate woman
Iuditah, Iudyta, Iudytah, Iudeta, Iudetah

Iuginia (Hawaiian) A high-born woman
Iuginiah, Iuginea, Iugineah, Iugynia

Ivana (Slavic) Feminine form of Ivan; God is gracious
Iva, Ivah, Ivania, Ivanka, Ivanna, Ivanya, Ivanea, Ivane, Ivanne

Ivory (English) Having a creamy-white complexion; as precious as elephant tusks
Ivorie, Ivorine, Ivoreen, Ivorey, Ivoree, Ivori, Ivoryne, Ivorea

Ivy (English) Resembling the evergreen vining plant
Ivie, Ivi, Ivea

Iwillla (American) She shall rise
Iwillah, Iwilah, Iwila, Iwylla, Iwyllah, Iwyla, Iwylah

Ixchel (Mayan) The rainbow lady; in mythology, the goddess of the earth, moon, and healing
Ixchell, Ixchelle, Ixchela, Ixchella, Ixchal, Ixchall, Ixchalle, Ixchala

Iyabo (African) The mother is home

Izanne (American) One who calms others
Izann, Izane, Izana, Izan, Izanna

Izolde (Greek) One who is philosophical
Izold, Izolda

J

Jacey (American) Form of Jacinda, meaning “resembling the hyacinth”
Jacee, Jacelyn, Jaci, Jacine, Jacy, Jaicee, Jaycee, Jacie

Jacinda (Spanish) Resembling the hyacinth

Jacenda, Jacenia, Jacenta, Jacindia, Jacinna, Jacinta, Jacinth, Jacintha, Jacinthe, Jacinthia, Jacynth, Jacyntha, Jacynthe, Jacynthia,

Jakinda, Jakinta, Jaikinda, Jaekinda
Jacqueline (French)
Feminine form of Jacques;
the supplanter

Jackie, Xaquelina, Jacalin, Jacalyn, Jacalynn, Jackalin, Jackalinne, Jackelyn, Jacquelyn

Jade (Spanish) Resembling the green gemstone

Jadeana, Jadee, Jadine, Jadora, Jadrian, Jadrienne, Jady

Jaden (Hebrew / English) One who is thankful to God / form of Jade, meaning "resembling the green gemstone"

Jadine, Jady, Jadon, Jayden, Jadyne, Jaydyn, Jaydon, Jaydine

Jadzia (Polish) A princess;
born into royalty

Jadzia, Jadzea, Jadzeah

Jae (English) Feminine form of Jay; resembling a jaybird

Jai, Jaelana, Jaeleah, Jaelyn, Jaenelle, Jaya

Jael (Hebrew) Resembling a mountain goat

Jaella, Jaelle, Jayel, Jael, Jayil

Jaen (Hebrew) Resembling an ostrich

Jaena, Jaenia, Jaenea, Jaenne

Jaffa (Hebrew) A beautiful woman

Jaffah, Jafit, Jafita

Jalila (Arabic) An important woman; one who is exalted

Jalilah, Jalya, Jalyah, Jaleela

Jamaica (American) From the island of springs

Jamaeca, Jamaika, Jemaica, Jamika, Jamieka

Jamie (Hebrew) Feminine form of James; she who supplants

Jaime, Jaimee, Jaimelynn, Jaimey, Jaimi, Jaimie, Jaimy

Janan (Arabic) Of the heart and soul

Jane (Hebrew) Feminine form of John; God is gracious

Jaina, Jaine, Jaine, Janey, Jana, Janae, Janaye, Jandy, Sine, Janel, Janelle

Janet (Scottish) Feminine form of John, meaning "God is gracious"

Janetta, Jenetta, Janeta, Janette, Janit

Janis (English) Feminine form of John; God is gracious
Janice, Janeece, Janess, Janessa, Janesse, Janessia, Janicia, Janiece

Janiyah (American) Form of Jana, meaning gracious, merciful
Janiya, Janiah

Jarah (Hebrew) A sweet and kind woman

Jasher (Hebrew) One who is righteous; upright
Jashiere, Jasheria, Jasherea

Jaslene (American) Form of Jocelyn, meaning joy
Jaslin, Jaslyn, Jazlyn, Jazlynn

***Jasmine** (Persian) Resembling the climbing plant with fragrant flowers
Jaslyn, Jaslynn, Jasmin, Jasmyn, Jazmin, Jazmine, Jazmyn

Javiera (Spanish) Feminine form of Xavier; one who is bright; the owner of a new home
Javierah, Javyera, Javyerah, Javeira, Javeirah

†Jayda (Resembling the green gemstone)
Jada, Jaydah, Jaida, Jaidah

Jayla (Arabic) One who is charitable
Jaella, Jaila, Jaylah, Jaylee, Jaylen, Jaylene, Jayleen, Jaylin, Jaylyn, Jaylynn

Jean (Hebrew) Feminine form of John; God is gracious
Jeanae, Jeanay, Jeane, Jeanee, Jeanelle, Jeanetta, Jeanette, Jeanice, Gina

Jemima (Hebrew) Our little dove; in the Bible, the eldest of Job's daughters
Jemimah, Jamina, Jeminah, Jemmimah, Jemmie, Jemmy, Jem, Jemmi, Jemmey, Jemmee, Jemmee

Jemma (English) Form of Gemma, meaning "as precious as a jewel"
Jemmah, Jema, Jemah, Jemmalyn, Jemalyn

Jena (Arabic) Our little bird
Jenna, Jenah

Jendayi (Egyptian) One who is thankful
Jendayie, Jendayey, Jendayee

†Jennifer (Welsh) One who is fair; a beautiful girl
Jenefer, Jeni, Jenifer, Jeniffer, Jenn, Jennee, Jenni, Jen, Jenna, Jenny

Jeorjia (American) Form of Georgia, meaning “one who works the earth; a farmer”
Georgia, Jeorja, Jorja, Jorjette, Jorgette, Jorjeta, Jorjetta, Jorgete

Jeremi (Slavic) One who is peaceful
Jerenie, Jereny, Jereney, Jerenee

Jermaine (French) Woman from Germany
Jermainaa, Jermane, Jermayne, Jermina, Jermana, Jermayna

***J Jessica** (Hebrew) The Lord sees all
Jess, Jessa, Jessaca, Jessaka, Jessalin, Jessalyn, Jesse, Jesseca, Yessica, Jessie

Jetta (Danish) Resembling the jet-black lustrous gemstone
Jette, Jett, Jeta, Jete, Jettie, Jetty, Jetti, Jettey

Jewel (French) One who is playful; resembling a precious gem
Jewell, Jewelle, Jewelyn, Jewelene, Jewelisa, Jule, Jewella, Juelline

Jezebel (Hebrew) One who is not exalted; in the Bible, the queen of Israel punished by God
Jessabell, Jetzabel, Jezabel, Jezabella, Jezebelle, Jezibel, Jezibelle, Jezybell

Jie (Chinese) One who is pure; chaste

Jiera (Lithuanian) A lively woman
Jierah, Jyera, Jyerah, Jierra, Jyerra

Jillian (English) Form of Gillian, meaning “one who is youthful”
Jilian, Jiliana, Jilllaine, Jillan, Jillana, Jillane, Jillanne, Jillayne, Jillene, Jillesa, Jilliana, Jilliane, Jilliann, Jillianna, Jill

Jimena (Spanish) One who is heard

Jinelle (Welsh) Form of Genevieve, meaning “white wave; fair-skinned”
Jinell, Jinele, Jinel, Jynelle, Jynell, Jynele, Jynel

Jiselle (American) Form of Giselle, meaning “one who offers her pledge”
Jisell, Jisele, Jisela, Jizelle, Joselle, Jisella, Jizella, Jozelle

Jo (English) Feminine form of Joseph; God will add
Jobelle, Jobeth, Jodean, Jodelle, Joetta, Joette, Jolinda, Jolisa

Joanna (French) Feminine form of John, meaning “God is Gracious”
Joana

***Jocelyn** (German / Latin)
From the tribe of Gauts / one
who is cheerful, happy
*Jocelin, Jocelina, Jocelinda,
Joceline, Jocelyne, Jocelynn,
Jocelynnne, Josalind, Joslyn,
Joslynn, Joselyn*

Joda (Hebrew) An ancestor of
Christ

Jolan (Greek) Resembling a
violet flower
*Jola, Jolaine, Jolande, Jolanne,
Jolanta, Jolantha, Jolandi,
Jolanka*

Jolene (English) Feminine
form of Joseph; God will add
*Joeline, Joeleen, Joeline, Jolaine,
Jolean, Joleen, Jolena, Jolina*

Jolie (French) A pretty young
woman
*Joly, Joely, Jolee, Joleigh, Joley,
Joli*

Jonina (Israeli) Resembling a
little dove
*Joninah, Jonyna, Jonynah,
Joneena, Joneenah, Jonine,
Jonynne, Joneene*

Jorah (Hebrew) Resembling an
autumn rose
Jora

Jord (Norse) In mythology,
goddess of the earth
Jorde

Jordan (Hebrew) Of the down-
flowing river; in the Bible,
the river where Jesus was
baptized
*Jardena, Johrdan, Jordain,
Jordaine, Jordana, Jordane,
Jordanka, Jordyn, Jordin*

Josephine (French) Feminine
form of Joseph; God will add
*Josefina, Josephene, Jo, Josie,
Iosepine*

***Journey** (American) One who
likes to travel
Journy, Journi, Journie, Journee

Jovana (Spanish) Feminine
form of Jovian; daughter of
the sky
*Jeovana, Jeovanna, Jovanna,
Jovena, Jovianne, Jovina,
Jovita, Joviana*

Joy (Latin) A delight; one who
brings pleasure to others
*Jioia, Jioya, Joi, Joia, Joie, Joya,
Joyann, Joyanna*

Joyce (English) One who
brings joy to others
*Joice, Joyceanne, Joycelyn,
Joycelynn, Joyse, Joyceta*

Judith (Hebrew) Woman from
Judea
*Judithe, Juditha, Judeena,
Judeana, Judyth, Judit,
Judytha, Judita, Hudes*

***Julia** (Latin) One who is youthful; daughter of the sky
Jiulia, Joleta, Joletta, Jolette, Julaine, Julayna, Julee, Juleen, Julie, Julianne

Juliana (Spanish) Form of Julia, meaning "one who is youthful"
Julianna

^**Juliet** (French) Form of Julia, meaning one who is youthful
Juliette, Julitta, Julissa

July (Latin) Form of Julia, meaning "one who is youthful; daughter of the sky"; born during the month of July
Julye

June (Latin) One who is youthful; born during the month of June
Junae, Junel, Junelle, Junette, Junita, Junia

Justice (English) One who upholds moral rightness and fairness
Justyce, Justiss, Justyss, Justis, Justus, Justise

K

Kachina (Native American) A spiritual dancer
Kachine, Kachinah, Kachineh, Kachyna, Kacheena, Kachynah, Kacheenah, Kacheana

Kadin (Arabic) A beloved companion
Kadyn, Kadan, Kaden, Kadon, Kadun, Kaedin, Kaeden, Kaydin

Kaelyn (English) A beautiful girl from the meadow
Kaelynn, Kaelynnne, Kaelin, Kailyn, Kaylyn, Kaelinn, Kaelinne

Kagami (Japanese) Displaying one's true image
Kagamie, Kagamy, Kagamey, Kagamee, Kagamea

Kailasa (Indian) From the silver mountain
Kailasah, Kailassa, Kaylasa, Kaelasa, Kailas, Kailase

***Kaitlyn** (Greek) Form of Katherine, meaning "one who is pure, virginal"
*Kaitlin, Kaitlan, Kaitleen, Kaitlynn, Katalin, Katalina, Katalyn, Katelin, Kataline, Katelinn, **Katelyn**, Katelynn, Katilyn, Katlin*

Kakra (Egyptian) The younger of twins
Kakrah

Kala (Arabic / Hawaiian) A moment in time / form of Sarah, meaning "a princess; lady"
Kalah, Kalla, Kallah

Kalifa (Somali) A chaste and holy woman
Kalifah, Kalyfa, Kalyfah, Kaleefa, Kaleefah, Kalipha, Kalypha, Kaleepha, Kaleafa, Kaleafah, Kaleapha

Kalinda (Indian) Of the sun
Kalindah, Kalynda, Kalinde, Kalindeh, Kalindi, Kalindie, Kalyndi, Kalyndie

Kallie (English) Form of Callie, meaning "a beautiful girl"
Kalli, Kallita, Kally, Kalley, Kallee, Kalleigh, Kallea, Kalleah

Kalma (Finnish) In mythology, goddess of the dead

Kalyan (Indian) A beautiful and auspicious woman
Kalyane, Kalyanne, Kalyann, Kaylana, Kaylanna, Kalliyen, Kaliyan, Kaliyane

Kama (Indian) One who loves and is loved
Kamah, Kamma, Kammah

Kamala (Arabic) A woman of perfection
Kamalah, Kammala, Kamalla

Kamaria (African) Of the moon
Kamariah, Kamarea, Kamareah, Kamariya, Kamariyah

Kambiri (African) Newest addition to the family
Kambirie, Kambiry, Kambyry

Kamea (Hawaiian) The one and only; precious one
Kameo

Kamyra (American)
Surrounded by light
Kamira, Kamera, Kamiera, Kameira, Kameera, Kameara

Kanan (Indian) From the garden

Kanda (Native American) A magical woman
Kandah

Kanika (African) A dark, beautiful woman
Kanikah, Kanyka, Kanicka

Kantha (Indian) A delicate woman

Kanthah, Kanthe, Kantheh

Kanya (Thai) A young girl; a virgin

Kaoru (Japanese) A fragrant girl

Kaori

Kara (Greek / Italian / Gaelic)

One who is pure / dearly loved / a good friend

Karah, Karalee, Karalie, Karalyn, Karalynn, Karrah, Karra, Khara

Karcsi (French) A joyful singer

Karcie, Karcsy, Karcsey, Karcsee, Karcsea

Karen (Greek) Form of Katherine, meaning "one who is pure; virginal"

Karan, Karena, Kariana, Kariann, Karianna, Karianne, Karin, Karina

Karina (Scandinavian / Russian) One who is dear and pure

Karinah, Kareena, Karyna

Karisma (English) Form of Charisma, meaning "blessed with charm"

Kharisma, Karizma, Kharizma

Karissa (Greek) Filled with grace and kindness; very dear
Karisa, Karyssa, Karysa, Karessa, Karesa, Karis, Karise

Karla (German) Feminine form of Karl; a small strong, woman

Karly, Karli, Karlie, Karleigh, Karlee, Karley, Karlin, Karlyn, Karlina, Karleen

Karmel (Latin) Form of Carmel, meaning "of the fruitful orchard"

Karmelle, Karmell, Karmele, Karmela, Karmella

Karoline (English) A small and strong woman

Karolina, Karolinah, Karolyne, Karrie, Karie, Karri, Kari, Karry

Karsen (American) Variation of the Scottish Carson, meaning "from the swamp"

Karsyn, Karsin

Karsten (Greek) The anointed one

Karstin, Karstine, Karstyn, Karston, Karstan, Kiersten, Keirsten

Kasey (Irish) Form of Casey, meaning "a vigilant woman"

Kacie, Kaci, Kacy, KC, Kacee, Kacey, Kasie, Kasi

Kasi (Indian) From the holy city; shining

Kasmira (Slavic) A peacemaker
Kasmirah, Kasmeeera

Kate (English) Form of Katherine, meaning "one who is pure, virginal"
Katie, Katey, Kati

***Katherine** (Greek) Form of Catherine, meaning "one who is pure; virginal"
Katharine, Katharyn, Kathy, Kathleen, Katheryn, Kathie, Kathrine, Kathryn, Karen, Kay

Katriel (Hebrew) Crowned by God
Katriele, Katrielle, Katriell

Kaveri (Indian) From the sacred river
Kaverie, Kauveri, Kauverie, Kavery, Kaveray, Kaveree, Kaverea, Kauvery

Kavinli (American) One who is eager
Kavinlie, Kavinly, Kavinley

Kay (English / Greek) The keeper of the keys / form of Katherine, meaning "one who is pure; virginal"
Kaye, Kae, Kai, Kaie, Kaya, Kayana, Kayane, Kayanna

Kayden (American) Form of Kaden, meaning "a beloved companion"

***Kayla** (Arabic / Hebrew) Crowned with laurel
Kaylah, Kalan, Kalen, Kalin, Kalyn, Kalynn, Kaylan, Kaylana, Kaylin, Kaylen, Kaylynn, Kaylyn, Kayle

***Kaylee** (American) Form of Kayla, meaning "crowned with laurel"
Kaleigh, Kaley, Kaelee, Kaeley, Kaeli, Kailee, Kailey, Kalee, Kayleigh, Kayley, Kayli, Kaylie

Kearney (Irish) The winner
Kearny, Kearn, Kearnie, Kearnea, Kearnea

Keaton (English) From a shed town
Keatan, Keatyn, Keatin, Keatun

Keavy (Irish) A lovely and graceful girl
Keavey, Keavi, Keavie, Keavee, Keavea

Keeya (African) Resembling a flower
Keeyah, Kieya, Keiya, Keyya

Kefira (Hebrew) Resembling a young lioness
Kefirah, Kefiera, Kefira

Keira (Irish) Form of Kiera, meaning “little dark-haired one”

Kierra, Kyera, Kyerra, Keiranne, Kyra, Kyrie, Kira, Kiran

Keisha (American) The favorite child; form of Kezia, meaning “of the spice tree”
Keishla, Keishah, Kecia, Kesha, Keysha, Keesha, Kiesha, Keshia

Kelly (Irish) A lively and bright-headed woman
Kelley, Kelli, Kellie, Kellee, Kelliagh, Kellye, Keely, Keelie, Keeley, Keelyn

Kelsey (English) From the island of ships
Kelsie, Kelcey, Kelcie, Kelcy, Kellsie, Kelsa, Kelsea, Kelsee, Kelsi, Kelsy, Kellsey

Kendall (Welsh) From the royal valley
Kendal, Kendyl, Kendahl, Kindall, Kyndal, Kenley

Kendra (English) Feminine form of Kendrick; having royal power; from the high hill
Kendrah, Kendria, Kendrea, Kindra, Kindria

^Kennedy (Gaelic) A helmeted chief

Kennedi, Kennedie, Kennedey, Kennedee, Kenadia, Kenadie, Kenadi, Kenady, Kenadey

Kensington (English) A brash lady
Kensyngton, Kensingtyn, Kinsington, Kinsyngton, Kinsingtyn

Kenwei (Arabic) Resembling a water lily

Kenyangi (Ugandan)
Resembling the white egret

Kerensa (Cornish) One who loves and is loved
Kerinsa, Keransa, Kerensia, Kerensea, Kerensya, Kerenz, Kerenza, Keranz

Kerr (Scottish) From the marshland

Keshon (American) Filled with happiness
Keyshon, Keshawn, Keyshawn, Kesean, Keysean, Keshawn, Keyshaun, Keshonna

Kevin (Gaelic) Feminine form of Kevin; a beautiful and beloved child
Kevinah, Keva, Kevia, Kevinne, Kevyn, Kevynn

Keyla (English) A wise daughter

Kezia (Hebrew) Of the spice tree

Keziah, Kesia, Kesiah, Kesi, Kessie, Ketzia, Keisha

Khai (American) Unlike the others; unusual

Khae, Khay, Khaye

Khalida (Arabic) Feminine form of Khalid; an immortal woman

Khalidah, Khaleeda, Khalyda

Khaliqa (Arabic) Feminine form of Khaliq; a creator; one who is well-behaved

Khaliqah, Khalyqa, Khaleeqa

Khayriyyah (Arabic) A charitable woman

Khayriyah, Khariyyah, Khariya, Khareeya

Khepri (Egyptian) Born of the morning sun

Kheprie, Kepri, Keprie, Khepry, Kepry, Khepre, Kheprea

Khiana (American) One who is different

Khianna, Khiane, Khianne, Khian, Khyana, Khyanna, Kheana, Kheanna

***^Khloe** (Greek) Form of Chloe, meaning “a flourishing woman, blooming”

Kiara (American) Form of Chiara, meaning “daughter of the light”

Kichi (Japanese) The fortunate one

Kidre (American) A loyal woman

Kidrea, Kidreah, Kidria, Kidriah, Kidri, Kidrie, Kidry, Kidrey

Kiele (Hawaiian) Resembling the gardenia

Kielle, Kiel, Kiell, Kiela, Kiella

Kikka (German) The mistress of all

Kika, Kykka, Kyka

Kiley (American) Form of Kylie, meaning “a boomerang”

Kimana (American) Girl from the meadow

Kimanah, Kimanna

Kimball (English) Chief of the warriors; possessing royal boldness

Kimbal, Kimbell, Kimbel, Kymball, Kymbal

***Kimberly** (English) Of the royal fortress

Kimberley, Kimberli, Kimberlee, Kimberleigh, Kimberlin, Kimberlyn, Kymberlie, Kymberly

Kimeo (American) Filled with happiness

Kimeyo

Kimetha (American) Filled with joy

Kimethah, Kymetha

Kimiko (Japanese) A noble child; without equal

Kimora (American) Form of Kimberly, meaning "royal"

Kina (Hawaiian) Woman of China

^**Kinley** (American) Variation of McKinley, Scottish, meaning offspring of the fair hero

Kinsey (English) The king's victory

Kinnsee, Kinnsey, Kinnsie, Kinsee, Kinsie, Kinzee, Kinzie, Kinzey

^**Kinsley** (English) From the king's meadow

Kinsly, Kinslee, Kinsleigh, Kinsli, Kinslie, Kingsley, Kingslee, Kingslie

Kioko (Japanese) A daughter born with happiness

Kirima (Eskimo) From the hill

Kirimah, Kiryma, Kirymah, Kirema, Kiremah, Kireema, Kireemah, Kireama

Kismet (English) One's destiny; fate

Kiss (American) A caring and compassionate woman

Kyss, Kissi, Kyssi, Kissie, Kyssie, Kissy, Kyssy, Kisse

Kobi (American) Woman from California

Kobie, Koby, Kobee, Kobey, Koba

Kolette (English) Form of Colette, meaning "victory of the people"

Kolette, Kolett, Koleta, Koletta, Kolet

Komala (Indian) A delicate and tender woman

Komalah, Komalla, Komal, Komali, Komalie, Komalee

Kona (Hawaiian) A girly woman

Konah, Konia, Koniah, Konea, Koneah, Koni, Konie, Koney

Konane (Hawaiian) Daughter of the moonlight

Kreeli (American) A charming and kind girl

Kreelie, Krieli, Krielie, Kryli, Krylie, Kreely, Kriely, Kryly

Krenie (American) A capable woman

Kreni, Kreny, Kreney, Krenee

Kristina (English) Form of Christina, meaning “follower of Christ”

Kristena, Kristine, Kristyne, Kristyna, Krystina, Krystine

Kumi (Japanese) An everlasting beauty

Kumie, Kumy, Kumey, Kumee

Kyla (English) Feminine form of Kyle; from the narrow channel

Kylah, Kylar, Kyle

***Kylie** (Australian) A boomerang

Kylee, Kyleigh, Kiley, Kyli, Kyeen, Kyeen, Kyler, Kily, Kileigh, Kilee, Kilie, Kili, Kilea, Kylea

Kyra (Greek) Form of Cyrus, meaning “noble”

Kyrah, Kyria, Kyriah, Kyrra, Kyrrah



Lacey (French) Woman from Normandy; as delicate as lace

Lace, Lacey, Lacene, Laci, Laciann, Lacie, Lacina, Lacy

Lael (Hebrew) One who belongs to God

Laele, Laelle

***Laila** (Arabic) A beauty of the night, born at nightfall

Layla, Laylah

Lainil (American) A soft-hearted woman

Lainill, Lainyl, Lainyll, Laenil, Laenill, Laenyl, Laenyll, Laynil

Lais (Greek) A legendary courtesan

Laise, Lays, Layse, Laisa, Laes, Laese

Lajita (Indian) A truthful woman

Lajyta, Lajeeta, Lajeata

Lake (American) From the still waters

Laken, Laiken, Layken, Layk, Layke, Laik, Laike, Laeken

Lala (Slavic) Resembling a tulip

Lalah, Lalla, Lallah, Laleh

Lalaine (American) A hard-working woman

Lalain, Lalaina, Lalayn, Lalayne, Lalayna, Lalaen, Laelaene, Lalaena

Lalia (Greek) One who is well-spoken

Lali, Lallia, Lalya, Lalea, Lalie, Lalee, Laly, Laley

Lalita (Indian) A playful and charming woman

Lalitah, Laleeta, Laleetah, Lalyta, Lalytah, Laleita, Laleitah, Lalieta

Lamia (Greek) In mythology, a female vampire

Lamiah, Lamiya, Lamiyah, Lamea, Lameah

Lamya (Arabic) Having lovely dark lips

Lamyah, Lamiya, Lama

Lanassa (Russian) A light-hearted woman; cheerful

Lanasa, Lanassia, Lanasia, Lanassiya, Lanasiya

Lang (Scandinavian) Woman of great height

Lani (Hawaiian) From the sky; one who is heavenly

Lanikai

Lansing (English) Filled with hope

Lanseng, Lansyng

Lanza (Italian) One who is noble and willing

Lanzah, Lanzia, Lanziah, Lanzea, Lanzeah

Lapis (Egyptian) Resembling the dark-blue gemstone

Lapiss, Lapisse, Lapys, Lapyss, Lapyssse

Laquinta (American) The fifth-born child

Laramie (French) Shedding tears of love

Larami, Laramy, Laramey, Laramee, Laramea

Larby (American) Form of Darby, meaning "of the deer park"

Larbey, Larbi, Larbie, Larbee, Larbea

Larch (American) One who is full of life

Larche

Lark (English) Resembling the songbird

Larke

Larue (American) Form of Rue, meaning "a medicinal herb"

LaRue, Laroo, Larou

Lashawna (American) Filled with happiness

Lashauna, Laseana, Lashona, Lashawn, Lasean, Lashone, Lashaun

Lata (Indian) Of the lovely vine

Latah

Latanya (American) Daughter of the fairy queen

Latanyah, Latonya, Latania, Latanja, Latonia, Latanea

LaTeasa (Spanish) A flirtatious woman

Lateasa, Lateaza

Latona (Latin) In mythology, the Roman equivalent of Leto, the mother of Artemis and Apollo

Latonah, Latonia, Latonea, Lantoniah, Latoneah

Latrelle (American) One who laughs a lot

Latrell, Latrel, Latrele, Latrella, Latrela

Laudonia (Italian) Praises the house

Laudonea, Laudoniya, Laudomia, Laudomea, Laudomiya

Laura (Latin) Crowned with laurel; from the laurel tree

Lauraine, Lauralee, Laralyn, Laranca, Larea, Lari, Lauralee, Lauren, Loretta

***Lauren** (French) Form of Laura, meaning "crowned with laurel; from the laurel tree"

Laren, Larentia, Larentina, Larenzina, Larren, Laryn, Larryn, Larrynn

***Leah** (Hebrew) One who is weary; in the Bible, Jacob's first wife

Leia, Leigha, Lia, Liah, Leeya

Leanna (Gaelic) Form of Helen, meaning "the shining light"

Leana, Leann, Leanne, Lee-Ann, Leeann, Leeanne, Leianne, Leyanne

Lecia (English) Form of Alice, meaning "woman of the nobility; truthful; having high moral character"

Licia, Lecea, Licea, Lisha, Lysha, Lesha

Ledell (Greek) One who is queenly

Ledelle, Ledele, Ledella, Ledela, Ledel

Legend (American) One who is memorable

Legende, Legund, Legunde

Legia (Spanish) A bright woman

Legiah, Legea, Legeah, Legiya, Legiyah, Legya, Legyah

Leila (Persian) Night, dark beauty

Leela, Lela

Lenis (Latin) One who has soft and silky skin

Lene, Leneta, Lenice, Lenita, Lennice, Lenos, Lenys, Lenisse

Leona (Latin) Feminine form of Leon; having the strength of a lion

Leeona, Leeowna, Leoine, Leola, Leone, Leonelle, Leonia, Leonie

Lequoia (Native American) Form of Sequoia, meaning "of the giant redwood tree"

Lequoya, Lequoiya, Lekoya

Lerola (Latin) Resembling a blackbird

Lerolla, Lerolah, Lerolia, Lerolea

Leslie (Gaelic) From the holly garden; of the gray fortress

Leslea, Leslee, Lesleigh, Lesley, Lesli, Lesly, Lezlee, Lezley

Leucippe (Greek) In mythology, a nymph

Lucippe, Leucipe, Lucipe

Leucothea (Greek) In mythology, a sea nymph

Leucothia, Leucothiah, Leucotheah

Levora (American) A homebody

Levorah, Levorra, Levorrah, Levoria, Levorlah, Levorea, Levoreah, Levorya

Lewa (African) A very beautiful woman

Lewah

Lewana (Hebrew) Of the white moon

Lewanah, Lewanna, Lewannah

Lia (Italian) Form of Leah, meaning "one who is weary"

Libby (English) Form of Elizabeth, meaning "my God is bountiful; God's promise"

Libba, Libbee, Libbey, Libbie, Libet, Liby, Lilibet, Lilibeth

Liberty (English) An independent woman; having freedom

Liberty, Libertee, Liberte, Liberti, Libertie, Libertas, Libera, Liber

Libra (Latin) One who is balanced; the seventh sign of the zodiac

Leebra, Leibra, Liebra, Leabra, Leighbra, Lybra

Librada (Spanish) One who is free

Libradah, Lybrada, Lybradah

Lieu (Vietnamese) Of the willow tree

Ligia (Greek) One who is musically talented

Ligiah, Ligya, Ligiya, Lygia, Ligea, Lygea, Lygya, Lygiya

^**Lila** (Arabic / Greek) Born at night / resembling a lily
Lilah, Lyla, Lylah

Lilac (Latin) Resembling the bluish-purple flower
Lilack, Lilak, Lylac, Lylack, Lylak, Lilach

Lillette (Latin) Resembling a budding lily
Lilett, Lilete, Lilet, Lileta, Liletta, Lylette, Lylett, Lylete

Liliana (Italian, Spanish) Form of Lillian, meaning "resembling the lily"
Lilliana, Lillianna, Liliannia, Lilyana, Lilia

Lilith (Babylonian) Woman of the night
Lilyth, Lillith, Lillyth, Lylieth, Lyllyth, Lylyth, Lilithe

***Lillian** (Latin) Resembling the lily
Lilian, Liliane, Lilianne, Liliias, Lilas, Lillas, Lillias

Lilo (Hawaiian) One who is generous
Lylo, Leelo, Lealo, Leylo, Lielo, Leilo

***Lily** (English) Resembling the flower; one who is innocent and beautiful
Leelee, Lil, Lili, Lilie, Lilla, Lilley, Lilli, Lillie, Lilly

Limor (Hebrew) Refers to myrrh
Limora, Limoria, Limorea, Leemor, Leemora, Leemoria, Leemorea

Lin (Chinese) Resembling jade; from the woodland

Linda (Spanish) One who is soft and beautiful
Lindalee, Lindee, Lindey, Lindi, Lindie, Lindira, Lindka, Lindy, Lynn

Linden (English) From the hill of lime trees
Lindenn, Lindon, Lindynn, Lynden, Lyndon, Lyndyn, Lyndin, Lindin

Lindley (English) From the pastureland
Lindly, Lindlee, Lindleigh, Lindli, Lindlie, Leland, Lindlea

Lindsay (English) From the island of linden trees; from Lincoln's wetland
Lind, Lindsea, Lindsee, Lindseigh, Lindsey, Lindsy, Linsay, Linsey

Lisa (English) Form of Elizabeth, meaning "my God is bountiful; God's promise"
Leesa, Liesa, Lisebet, Lise, Liseta, Lisette, Liszka, Lisebeth

Lishan (African) One who is awarded a medal

Lishana, Lishanna, Lyshan, Lyshana, Lyshanna

Lissie (American) Resembling a flower

Lissi, Lissy, Lissey, Lissee, Lissea

Liv (Scandinavian / Latin) One who protects others / from the olive tree

Livia, Livea, Liviya, Livija, Livvy, Livy, Livya, Lyvia

Liya (Hebrew) The Lord's daughter

Liyah, Leeya, Leeyah, Leaya, Leayah

Lo (American) A feisty woman

Loe, Low, Lowe

Loicy (American) A delightful woman

Loicey, Loicee, Loicea, Loici, Loicie, Loyce, Loice, Loyci

Lokelani (Hawaiian)

Resembling a small red rose

Lokelanie, Lokelany, Lokelaney, Lokelanee, Lokelanea

Loki (Norse) In mythology, a trickster god

Lokie, Lokee, Lokey, Loky, Lokea, Lokeah, Lokia, Lokiah

Lola (Spanish) Form of Dolores, meaning "woman of sorrow"

Lolah, Loe

London (English) From the capital of England

Londyn

Lorelei (German) From the rocky cliff; in mythology, a siren who lured sailors to their deaths

Laurelei, Laurelie, Lorelee, Lorelei, Loralie, Loralyn

Loretta (Italian) Form of Laura, meaning "crowned with laurel; from the laurel tree"

Laretta, Larretta, Lauretta, Laurette, Leretta, Loreta, Lorette, Lorretta

Lorraine (French) From the kingdom of Lothair

Laraine, Larayne, Laurraine, Leraïne, Lerayne, Lorain, Loraine, Lorraine

Love (English) One who is full of affection

Lovey, Loveday, Lovette, Lovi, Lovie, Lov, Luv, Luvey

Lovely (American) An attractive and pleasant woman

Loveli, Loveley, Lovelie, Lovelee, Loveleigh, Lovelea

Luana (Hawaiian) One who is content and enjoys life

Lewanna, Lou-Ann, Louann, Louanna, Louanne, Luanda, Luane, Luann

Lucretia (Latin) A bringer of light; a successful woman; in mythology, a maiden who was raped by the prince of Rome

Lacretia, Loucrecia, Loucrezia, Loucresha, Loucretia, Lucrece, Lucrecia, Lucreecia

Lucy (Latin) Feminine form of Lucius; one who is illuminated

Luce, Lucetta, Lucette, Luci, Lucia, Luciana, Lucianna, Lucida, Lucille

Lucylynn (American) A light-hearted woman

Lucylyn, Lucylynne, Lucilynn, Lucilyn, Lucilynne

Luna (Latin) Of the moon

Lunah

Lunet (English) Of the crescent moon

Lunett, Lunette, Luneta, Lunete, Lunetta

Lupita (Spanish) Form of Guadalupe, meaning “from the valley of wolves”

Lupe, Lupyta, Lupelina, Lupeeta, Lupieta, Lupeita, Lupeata

Lurissa (American) A beguiling woman

Lurisa, Luryssa, Luryssa, Luressa, Luresa

Luyu (Native American) Resembling the dove

Lydia (Greek) A beautiful woman from Lydia

Lidia, Lidie, Lidija, Lyda, Lydie, Lydea, Liddy, Lidiy

Lyla (Arabic) Form of Lila, meaning “born at night, resembling a lily”

Lylah

Lynn (English) Woman of the lake; form of Linda, meaning “one who is soft and beautiful”

Linell, Linnell, Lyn, Lynae, Lyndel, Lyndell, Lynell, Lynelle

Lytic (French) Of the lyre; the words of a song

Lyrice, Lyrica, Lyrik, Lyrick, Lyrika, Lyricka

Lytanisha (American) A scintillating woman

Lytanisha, Lytaniesha, Lytaneisha, Lytanysha, Lytaneesha, Lytaneasha

M

Macanta (Gaelic) A kind and gentle woman

Macan, Macantia, Macantea, Macantah

Machi (Taiwanese) A good friend

Machie, Machy, Machey, Machee, Machea

Mackenna (Gaelic) Daughter of the handsome man

Mackendra, Mackennah, McKenna, McKendra, Makenna, Makennah

***Mackenzie** (Gaelic) Daughter of a wise leader; a fiery woman; one who is fair

*Mckenzie, Mackenzey, Makensie, **Mackenzie**, M'Kenzie, McKenzie, Meckenzie, Mackenzee, Mackenzy*

Macy (French) One who wields a weapon

Macee, Macey, Maci, Macie, Maicey, Maicy, Macea, Maicea

Mada (Arabic) One who has reached the end of the path

Madah

Madana (Ethiopian) One who heals others

Madayna, Madaina, Madania, Madaynia, Madainia

Maddox (English) Born into wealth and prosperity

Madox, Madoxx, Maddoxx

***Madeline** (Hebrew) Woman from Magdala

*Mada, Madalaina, Madaleine, Madalena, Madalene, **Madelyn**, Madalyn, Madelynn, Madilyn*

Madhavi (Indian) Feminine form of Madhav; born in the springtime

Madhavia, Madhavee, Madhavey, Madhavy, Madhavea

Madini (Swahili) As precious as a gemstone

Madinie, Madiny, Madiney, Madinee, Madyny, Madyni, Madinea, Madynie

***Madison** (English) Daughter of a mighty warrior

Maddison, Madisen, Madisson, Madisyn, Madyson

Madoline (English) One who is accomplished with the stringed instrument

Mandalin, Mandalyn, Mandalynn, Mandelin, Mandellin, Mandellyn, Mandolin, Mandolyn

Madonna (Italian) My lady;
refers to the Virgin Mary
Madonnah, Madona, Madonah

Maeve (Irish) An intoxicating
woman
Mave, Meave, Medb, Meabh

Maggie (English) Form of
Margaret, meaning “resem-
bling a pearl”
Maggi

Magnolia (French) Resembling
the flower
*Magnoliya, Magnoliah,
Magnolea, Magnoleah,
Magnoliyah, Magnolya,
Magnolyah*

Mahal (Native American) A
tender and loving woman
Mahall, Mahale, Mahalle

Mahari (African) One who
offers forgiveness
Maharie, Mahary, Maharey

Mahesa (Indian) A powerful
and great lady
Maheshvari

Mahira (Arabic) A clever and
adroit woman
Mahirah, Mahir, Mahire

Maia (Latin / Maori) The great
one; in mythology, the goddess
of spring / a brave warrior
Maiah, Mya, Maja

Maida (English) A maiden; a
virgin
*Maidel, Maidie, Mayda,
Maydena, Maydey, Mady,
Maegth, Magd*

Maiki (Japanese) Resembling
the dancing flower
*Maikie, Maikie, Maikki,
Maikie*

Maimun (Arabic) One who is
lucky; fortunate
Maimoon, Maimoun

Maine (French) From the
mainland; from the state of
Maine

Maiolaine (French) As delicate
as a flower
Maiolainie, Maiolani

Maisha (African) Giver of life
*Maysha, Maishah, Mayshah,
Maesha, Maeshah*

Maisie (Scottish) Form of
Margaret, meaning “resem-
bling a pearl”
*Maisee, Maisiey, Maisy, Maizie,
Mazey, Mazie, Maisi, Maizi*

Majaya (Indian) A victorious
woman
Majayah

Makala (Hawaiian)
Resembling myrtle
Makalah, Makalla, Makallah

***^TMakayla** (Celtic / Hebrew / English) Form of Michaela, meaning “who is like God?”
Macacla, MacKayla, Mak, Mechacla, Meeskacla, Mekea, Mekelle

Makani (Hawaiian) Of the wind
Makanie, Makaney, Makany, Makanee

Makareta (Maori) Form of Margaret, meaning “resembling a pearl / the child of light”
Makaretah, Makarita

Makea (Finnish) One who is sweet
Makeah, Makia, Makiah

Makelina (Hawaiian) Form of Madeline, meaning “woman from Magdala”
Makelinah, Makeleena, Makelyna, Makeleana

Makena (African) One who is filled with happiness
Makenah, Makeena, Makeenah, Makeana, Makeanah, Makyna, Makynah, Mackena

Makenna (Irish) Form of McKenna, meaning “of the Irish one”
Makennah

Malak (Arabic) A heavenly messenger; an angel
Malaka, Malaika, Malayka, Malaeka, Malake, Malayk, Malaek, Malakia

Malati (Indian) Resembling a fragrant flower
Malatie, Malaty, Malatey, Malatee, Malatea

Mali (Thai / Welsh) Resembling a flower / form of Molly, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”
Malie, Malee, Maleigh, Maly, Maley

^Malia (Hawaiian) Form of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”
*Maliah, **Maliyah**, Maleah*

Malika (Arabic) Destined to be queen
Malikah, Malyka, Maleeka, Maleika, Maleika, Maliika, Maleaka

Malina (Hawaiian) A peaceful woman
Malinah, Maleena, Maleenah, Malyna, Malynah, Maleina, Maliena, Maleana

Malinka (Russian) As sweet as a little berry
Malinkah, Malyinka, Maleenka, Malienka, Maleinka, Maleanka

Mana (Polynesian) A charismatic and prestigious woman
Manah

Manal (Arabic) An accomplished woman
Manala, Manall, Manalle, Manalla, Manali

Mangena (Hebrew) As sweet as a melody
Mangenh, Mangenna, Mangennah

Manyara (African) A humble woman
Manyarah

Maola (Irish) A handmaiden
Maoli, Maole, Maolie, Maolia, Maoly, Maoley, Maolee, Maolea

Mapenzi (African) One who is dearly loved
Mpenzi, Mapenzie, Mapenze, Mapenzy, Mapenzee, Mapenzea

Maram (Arabic) One who is wished for
Maram, Marama, Marami, Maramie, Maram, Maramy, Maramey, Maram

Marcella (Latin) Dedicated to Mars, the God of war
Marcela, Marsela, Marsella, Maricela, Maricel

Marcia (Latin) Feminine form of Marcus; dedicated to Mars, the god of war
Marcena, Marcene, Marchita, Marciana, Marciane, Marcianne, Marcilyn, Marcilynn

Marely (American) form of Marley, "meaning of the marshy meadow"

Margaret (Greek / Persian) Resembling a pearl / the child of light
Maighread, Mairead, Mag, Maggi, Maggie, Maggy, Maiga, Malgorzata, Megan, Marwarid, Marjorie, Marged, Makareta

Marged (Welsh) Form of Margaret, meaning "resembling a pearl / the child of light"
Margred, Margeda, Margreda

***Maria** (Spanish) Form of Mary, meaning "star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness"
Mariah, Marialena, Marialinda, Marialisa, Maaria, Mayria, Maeria, Mariabella

***Mariah** (Latin) Form of Mary, meaning "star of the sea"

Mariana (Spanish / Italian) Form of Mary, meaning "star of the sea"
Marianna

Mariane (French) Blend of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness,” and Ann, meaning “a woman graced with God’s favor”
Mariam, Mariana, Marian, Marion, Maryann, Maryanne, Maryanna, Maryane

Marietta (French) Form of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”
Mariette, Maretta, Mariet, Maryetta, Maryette, Marieta

Marika (Danish) Form of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”

Mariko (Japanese) Daughter of Mari; a ball or sphere
Maryko, Mareeko, Marieko, Mareiko

Marilyn (English) Form of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”
Maralin, Maralyn, Maralynn, Marelyn, Marilee, Marilin

Marissa (Latin) Woman of the sea
Maressa, Maricia, Marisabel, Marisha, Marisse, Maritza, Mariza, Marrissa

Marjam (Slavic) One who is merry
Marjama, Marjamah, Marjami, Marjamie, Marjamy, Marjamey, Marjamee, Marjamea

Marjani (African) Of the coral reef
Marjanie, Marjany, Marjaney, Marjanee, Marjean, Marjeani, Marjeanie, Marijani

Marjorie (English) Form of Margaret, meaning “resembling a pearl / the child of light”
Marcharie, Marge, Margeree, Margery, Margerie, Margery, Margey, Margi

Marlene (German) Blend of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness,” and Magdalene, meaning “woman from Magdala”
Marlaina, Marlana, Marlane, Marlayna

Marley (English) Of the marshy meadow
Marlee, Marleigh, Marli, Marlie, Marly

Marlis (German) Form of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”
Marlisa, Marliss, Marlise, Marlisse, Marlissa, Marlys, Marlyss, Marlysa

Marlo (English) One who resembles driftwood
Marloe, Marlow, Marlowe, Marlon

Malati (Indian) Resembling a fragrant flower
Malatie, Malaty, Malatey, Malatee, Malatea

Marsala (Italian) From the place of sweet wine
Marsalah, Marsalla, Marsallah

Martha (Aramaic) Mistress of the house; in the Bible, the sister of Lazarus and Mary
Maarva, Marfa, Marhta, Mariet, Marit, Mart, Marta, Marte

Mary (Latin / Hebrew) Star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness
Mair, Mal, Mallie, Manette, Manon, Many, Mare, Maren, Maria, Marietta, Marika, Marilyn, Marlis, Maureen, May, Mindel, Miriam, Molly, Mia

Masami (African / Japanese) A commanding woman / one who is truthful
Masamie, Masamee, Masamy, Masamey, Masamea

Mashaka (African) A trouble-maker; a mischievous woman
Mashakah, Mashakia

Massachusetts (Native American) From the big hill; from the state of Massachusetts
Massachusets, Massachusetta, Massachusetta, Massa, Massachute, Massachusta

Matana (Hebrew) A gift from God
Matanah, Matanna, Matannah, Matai

Matangi (Hindi) In Hinduism, the patron of inner thought
Matangy, Matangie, Matangee, Matangey, Matangea

Matsuko (Japanese) Child of the pine tree

Maureen (Irish) Form of Mary, meaning "star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness"
Maura, Maurene, Maurianne, Maurine, Maurya, Mavra, Maure, Mo

Mauve (French) Of the mallow plant
Mawve

Maven (English) Having great knowledge
Mavin, Mavyn

Maverick (American) One who is wild and free
Maverik, Maveryck, Maveryk, Mavarick, Mavarik

Mavis (French) Resembling a songbird

Mavise, Maviss, Mavisse, Mavys, Mavyss, Mavyss

May (Latin) Born during the month of May; form of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”

Mae, Mai, Maelynn, Maelee, Maj, Mala, Mayana, Maye

***Maya** (Indian / Hebrew) An illusion, a dream / woman of the water

Mya

Mayumi (Japanese) One who embodies truth, wisdom, and beauty

Mazarine (French) Having deep-blue eyes

Mazareen, Mazareene, Mazaryn, Mazaryne, Mazine, Mazyne, Mazeene

Mazhira (Hebrew) A shining woman

Mazhirah, Mazheera

McKayla (Gaelic) A fiery woman

McKale, McKaylee, McKaleigh, McKay, McKaye, McKaela

Meara (Gaelic) One who is filled with happiness

Mearah

Medea (Greek) A cunning ruler; in mythology, a sorceress

Madora, Medeia, Media, Medeah, Mediah, Mediya, Mediyah

Medini (Indian) Daughter of the earth

Medinie, Mediny, Mediney, Medinee, Medinea

Meditrina (Latin) The healer; in mythology, goddess of health and wine

Meditreena, Meditryna, Meditriena

Medora (Greek) A wise ruler

Medoria, Medorah, Medorra, Medorea

Medusa (Greek) In mythology, a Gorgon with snakes for hair

Medoosa, Medusah, Medoosah, Medousa, Medousah

Meenakshi (Indian) Having beautiful eyes

Megan (Welsh) Form of Margaret, meaning “resembling a pearl / the child of light”

Maegan, Meg, Magan, Magen, Megin, Maygan, Meagan, Meaghan, Meghan

Mehalia (Hebrew) An affectionate woman
Mehaliah, Mehalea, Mehaleah, Mehaliya, Mehaliyah

Melangell (Welsh) A sweet messenger from heaven
Melangelle, Melangela, Melangella, Melangele, Melangel

***Melanie** (Greek) A dark-skinned beauty
Malaney, Malanie, Mel, Mela, Melaina, Melaine, Melainey, Melany

Meli (Native American) One who is bitter
Melie, Melee, Melea, Meleigh, Mely, Meley

Melia (Hawaiian / Greek) Resembling the plumeria / of the ash tree; in mythology, a nymph
Melidice, Melitine, Meliah, Meelia, Melya

Melika (Turkish) A great beauty
Melikah, Melicka, Melicca, Melyka, Melycka, Meleeka, Meleaka

Melinda (Latin) One who is sweet and gentle
Melynda, Malinda, Malinde, Mallie, Mally, Malynda, Melinde, Mellinda, Mindy

Melisande (French) Having the strength of an animal
Malisande, Malissande, Malyssandre, Melesande, Melisandra, Melisandre

Melissa (Greek) Resembling a honeybee; in mythology, a nymph
Malissa, Mallissa, Mel, Melesa, Melessa, Melisa, Melise, Melisse

Melita (Greek) As sweet as honey
Malita, Malitta, Melida, Melitta, Melyta, Malyta, Meleeta, Meleata

Melody (Greek) A beautiful song
Melodee, Melodey, Melodi, Melodia, Melodie, Melodea

Merana (American) Woman of the waters
Meranah, Meranna, Merannah

Mercer (English) A prosperous merchant

Meredith (Welsh) A great ruler; protector of the sea
Maredud, Meridel, Meredith, Meredyth, Meridith, Meridie, Meradith, Meredydd

Meribah (Hebrew) A quarrelsome woman
Meriba

Meroz (Hebrew) From the cursed plains
Meroza, Merozia, Meroze

Merry (English) One who is lighthearted and joyful
Merree, Merri, Merrie, Merrielle, Merrile, Merrilee, Merrili, Merrily

Mertice (English) A well-known lady

Merton (English) From the village near the pond
Mertan, Mertin, Mertun

Metea (Greek) A gentle woman
Meteah, Metia, Metiah

Metin (Greek) A wise counselor
Metine, Metyn, Metyne

Metis (Greek) One who is industrious
Metiss, Metisse, Metys, Metyss, Metyse

Mettalise (Danish) As graceful as a pearl
Metalise, Mettalissee, Mettalisa, Mettallissa

***Mia** (Israeli / Latin) Who is like God? / form of Mary, meaning "star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness"
Miah, Mea, Meah, Meyá

Michaela (Celtic, Gaelic, Hebrew, English, Irish) Feminine form of Michael; who is like God?
Macacla, MacKayla, Mak, Mechacla, Meeskacla, Mekea, Micacla

Michelle (French) Feminine form of Michael; who is like God?
Machelle, Mashelle, M'chelle, Mechelle, Meechelle, Me'Shell, Meshella, Mischa

Michewa (Tibetan) Sent from heaven
Michewah

Mide (Irish) One who is thirsty
Meeda, Mida

Midori (Japanese) Having green eyes
Midorie, Midory, Midorey, Midoree, Midorea

Mignon (French) One who is cute and petite

Mikayla (English) Feminine form of Michael, meaning "who is like God?"

***Mila** (Slavic) One who is industrious and hardworking
Milaia, Milaka, Milla, Milia

Milan (Latin) From the city in Italy; one who is gracious
Milaana

Milena (Slavic) The favored one

Mileena, Milana, Miladena, Milanka, Mlada, Mladena

Miley (American) Form of Mili, meaning “a virtuous woman”

Milee, Mylee, Mareli

Miliana (Latin) Feminine of Emeliano; one who is eager and willing

Milianah, Milianna, Miliane, Miliann, Milianne

Milima (Swahili) Woman from the mountains

Milimah, Mileema, Milyma

Millo (Hebrew) Defender of the sacred city

Milloh, Millowe, Milloe

Mima (Hebrew) Form of Jemima, meaning “our little dove”

Mimah, Mymah, Myma

Minda (Native American, Hindi) Having great knowledge

Mindah, Mynda, Myndah, Menda, Mendah

Mindel (Hebrew) Form of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”

Mindell, Mindelle, Mindele, Mindela, Mindella

Mindy (English) Form of Melinda, meaning “one who is sweet and gentle”

Minda, Mindee, Mindi, Mindie, Mindey, Mindea

Ming Yue (Chinese) Born beneath the bright moon

Minka (Teutonic) One who is resolute; having great strength

Minkah, Mynka, Mynkah, Minna, Minne

Minowa (Native American)

One who has a moving voice
Minowah, Mynowa, Mynowah

Minuit (French) Born at midnight

Minueet

Miracle (American) An act of God’s hand

Mirakle, Mirakel, Myracle, Myrakle

Miranda (Latin) Worthy of admiration

Maranda, Myranda, Randi

Mirai (Basque / Japanese) A miracle child / future

Miraya, Mirari, Mirarie, Miraree, Mirae

Miremba (Ugandan) A promoter of peace

Mirembe, Mirem, Mirembah, Mirembeh, Mirema

Miriam (Hebrew) Form of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”

Mariam, Maryam, Meriam, Meryam, Mirham, Mirjam, Mirjana, Mirriam

Mirinesse (English) Filled with joy

Miriness, Mirinese, Mirines, Mirinessa, Mirinesa

Mirit (Hebrew) One who is strong-willed

Mischa (Russian) Form of Michelle, meaning “who is like God?”

Misha

Mistico (Italian) A mystical woman

Mistica, Mystico, Mystica, Mistiko, Mystiko

Mitali (Indian) A friendly and sweet woman

Mitalie, Mitalee, Mitaleigh, Mitaly, Mitaley, Meeta, Mitalea

Miya (Japanese) From the sacred temple

Miyah

Miyo (Japanese) A beautiful daughter

Miyoko

Mizar (Hebrew) A little woman; petite

Mizarr, Mizarre, Mizare, Mizara, Mizaria, Mizarra

Miss (Cambodian) Resembling a flower

Missa, Mlisse, Mlyss, Mlysse, Mlyssa

Mocha (Arabic) As sweet as chocolate

Mochah

Modesty (Latin) One who is without conceit

Modesti, Modestie, Modestee, Modestus, Modestey, Modesta, Modestia, Modestina

Moesha (American) Drawn from the water

Moisha, Moysha, Moeesha, Moeasha, Moeysa

Mohini (Indian) The most beautiful

Mohinie, Mohinee, Mohiny

Moladah (Hebrew) A giver of life

Molada

***Molly** (Irish) Form of Mary, meaning “star of the sea / from the sea of bitterness”

Moll, Mollee, Molley, Molli, Mollie, Molle, Mollea, Mali

Mona (Gaelic) One who is born into the nobility
Moina, Monah, Monalisa, Monalissa, Monna, Moyna, Monalysa, Monalyssa

Moncha (Irish) A solitary woman
Monchah

Monica (Greek / Latin) A solitary woman / one who advises others
Monnica, Monca, Monicka, Monika, Monike

Monique (French) One who provides wise counsel
Moniqua, Moneeque, Moneequa, Moneeke, Moeneek, Moneaque, Moneaqua, Moneake

Monisha (Hindi) Having great intelligence
Monishah, Monesha, Moneisha, Moniesha, Moneysha, Moneasha

Monroe (Gaelic) Woman from the river
Monrow, Monrowe, Monro

Montserrat (Latin) From the jagged mountain
Montserrat

Montana (Latin) Woman of the mountains; from the state of Montana
Montanna, Montana, Monteene, Montese

Morcan (Welsh) Of the bright sea
Morcane, Morcana, Morcania, Morcana

Moreh (Hebrew) A great archer; a teacher

***Morgan** (Welsh) Circling the bright sea; a sea dweller
Morgaine, Morgana, Morgance, Morgane, Morganica, Morgann, Morganne, Morgayne

Morguase (English) In Arthurian legend, the mother of Gawain
Marguase, Margawse, Morgawse, Morgause, Margause

Morina (Japanese) From the woodland town
Morinah, Moreena, Moryna, Moriena, Moreina, Moreana

Mubarika (Arabic) One who is blessed
Mubaarika, Mubaricka, Mubaryka, Mubaricca, Mubarycca

Mubina (Arabic) One who displays her true image
Mubeena, Mubinah, Mubyna, Mubeana, Mubiena

Mudan (Mandarin) Daughter of a harmonious family
Mudane, Mudana, Mudann, Mudaen, Mudaena

Mufidah (Arabic) One who is helpful to others
Mufeeda, Mufeyda, Mufyda, Mufeida, Mufieda, Mufeeda

Mugain (Irish) In mythology, the wife of the king of Ulster
Mugayne, Mugaine, Mugane

Muirne (Irish) One who is dearly loved
Muirna

Munay (African) One who loves and is loved
Manay, Munaye, Munae, Munai

Munazza (Arabic) An independent woman; one who is free
Munazzah, Munaza, Munazah

Muriel (Irish) Of the shining sea
Merial, Meriel, Merrill

Murphy (Celtic) Daughter of a great sea warrior
Murphi, Murphie, Murphey

Musoke (African) Having the beauty of a rainbow

***Mya** (American) Form of Maya, meaning "an illusion, woman of the water"
Myah

Myisha (Arabic) Form of Aisha, meaning "lively; womanly"
Myesha, Myeisha, Myeshia, Myiesha, Myeasha

Myka (Hebrew) Feminine of Micah, meaning "who is like God?"
Micah, Mika

Myrina (Latin) In mythology, an Amazon
Myrinah, Myreena, Myreina, Myriena, Myreana

Myrrh (Egyptian) Resembling the fragrant oil

N

Naama (Hebrew) Feminine form of Noam; an attractive woman; good-looking
Naamah

Naava (Hebrew) A lovely and pleasant woman
Naavah, Nava, Navah, Navit

Nabila (Arabic) Daughter born into nobility; a highborn daughter
Nabilah, Nabeela, Nabyla, Nabeelah, Nabylah, Nabeala, Nabealah

Nadda (Arabic) A very generous woman
Naddah, Nada, Nadah

Nadia (Slavic) One who is full of hope
Nadja, Nadya, Naadiya, Nadine, Nadie, Nadiyah, Nadea, Nadija

Nadirah (Arabic) One who is precious; rare
Nadira, Nadyra, Nadyrah, Nadeera, Nadeerah, Nadra

Naeva (French) Born in the evening
Naevah, Naevia, Naevea, Nayva, Nayvah

Nagge (Hebrew) A radiant woman

Nailah (Arabic) Feminine form of Nail; a successful woman; the acquirer
Na'ila, Na'ilah, Naa'ilah, Naila, Nayla, Naylah, Naela, Naelah

Najia (Arabic) An independent woman; one who is free
Naajia

Najja (African) The second-born child
Najjah

Namid (Native American) A star dancer
Namide, Namyd, Namyde

Namita (Papuan) In mythology, a mother goddess
Namitah, Nameeta, Namyta

Nana (Hawaiian / English) Born during the spring; a star / a grandmother or one who watches over children

Nancy (English) Form of Anna, meaning "a woman graced with God's favor"
Nainsey, Nainsi, Nance, Nancee, Nancey, Nanci, Nancie, Nancsi

Nandalia (Australian) A fiery woman
Nandaliah, Nandalea, Nandaleah, Nandali, Nandalie, Nandalei, Nandalee, Nandaleigh

Nandita (Indian) A delightful daughter
Nanditah, Nanditia, Nanditea

Naomi (Hebrew / Japanese) One who is pleasant / a beauty above all others
Namoie, Nayomi, Naomee

Narella (Greek) A bright woman; intelligent
Narellah, Narela, Narelah, Narelle, Narell, Narele

Nascio (Latin) In mythology, goddess of childbirth

Natalia (Spanish / Latin) form of Natalie; born on Christmas day
Natalya, Natalja

Natalie (Latin) Refers to Christ's birthday; born on Christmas Day
Natala, Natalee, Nathalie, Nataline, Nataly, Natasha

Natane (Native American) Her father's daughter
Natanne

Natasha (Russian) Form of Natalie, meaning "born on Christmas Day"
Nastaliya, Nastalya, Natacha, Natascha, Natashenka, Natashia, Natasia, Natosha

Navida (Iranian) Feminine form of Navid; bringer of good news
Navyda, Navidah, Navyda, Naveeda, Naveedah, Naveada, Naveadah

Navya (Indian) One who is youthful
Navyah, Naviya, Naviyah

Nawal (Arabic) A gift of God
Nawall, Nawalle, Nawala, Nawalla

Nawar (Arabic) Resembling a flower
Nawaar

Nazahah (Arabic) One who is pure and honest
Nazaha, Nazihah, Naziha

Nechama (Hebrew) One who provides comfort
Nehama, Nehamah, Nachmanit, Nachuma, Nechamah, Nechamit

Neda (Slavic) Born on a Sunday
Nedda, Nedah, Nedi, Nedie, Neddi, Neddie, Nedaa

Neena (Hindi) A woman who has beautiful eyes
Neenah, Neenah, Neana, Neyna, Neynah

Nefertiti (Egyptian) A queenly woman
Nefertari, Nefertyty, Nefertyty, Nefertitie, Nefertitee, Nefertytie, Nefertitea

Neith (Egyptian) In mythology, goddess of war and hunting
Neitha, Neytha, Neyth, Neit, Neita, Neitia, Neitea, Neithe, Neythe

Nekana (Spanish) Woman of sorrow

Nekane, Nekania, Nekanea

Neo (African) A gift from God

Nerissa (Italian / Greek) A black-haired beauty / sea nymph

Narissa, Naryssa, Nericcia, Neryssa, Narice, Nerice, Neris

Nessa (Hebrew / Greek) A miracle child / form of Agnes, meaning "one who is pure; chaste"

Nesha, Nessah, Nessia, Nessya, Nesta, Neta, Netia, Nessie

Netis (Native American) One who is trustworthy

Netiss, Netisse, Netys, Netyss, Netyse

***†Nevaeh** (American) Child from heaven

Nevina (Scottish) Feminine form of Nevin; daughter of a saint

Nevinah, Neveena, Nevyna, Nevinne, Nevyne, Neveene, Neveana, Neveane

Newlyn (Gaelic) Born during the spring

Newlynn, Newlynne, Newlin, Newlinn, Newlinne, Newlen, Newlenn, Newlenne

Neziah (Hebrew) One who is pure; a victorious woman
Nezia, Nezea, Nezeah, Neza, Nezah, Neziya, Neziyah

Niabi (Native American) Resembling a fawn
Niabie, Niabee, Niabey, Niaby

Niagara (English) From the famous waterfall
Niagarah, Niagarra, Niagarrah, Nyagara, Nyagarra

†Nicole (Greek) Feminine form of Nicholas; of the victorious people
Necole, Niccole, Nichol, Nichole, Nicholle, Nickol, Nickole, Nicol

Nicosia (English) Woman from the capital of Cyprus
Nicosiah, Nicosea, Nicoseah, Nicotia, Nicotea

Nidia (Spanish) One who is gracious
Nydia, Nidiah, Nydiah, Nidea, Nideah, Nibia, Nibiah, Nibea

Nike (Greek) One who brings victory; in mythology, goddess of victory
Nikee, Nikey, Nykee, Nyke

Nilam (Arabic) Resembling a precious blue stone
Neelam, Nylam, Nilima, Nilyma, Nylyma, Nylima, Nealam, Nealama

Nilsine (Scandinavian)
Feminine form of Neil; a champion

Nimeesha (African) A princess; daughter born to royalty
Nimeeshah, Nimiesha

Nini (African) As solid as a stone
Ninie, Niny, Niney, Ninee, Ninea

Nishan (African) One who wins awards
Nishann, Nishanne, Nishana, Nishanna, Nyshan, Nyshana

Nitya (Indian) An eternal beauty
Nithya, Nithyah, Nityah

Nixie (German) A beautiful water sprite
Nixi, Nixy, Nixey, Nixee, Nixea

Noelle (French) Born at Christmastime
Noel, Noela, Noele, Noe

Nolcha (Native American) Of the sun
Nolchia, Nolchea

Nomusa (African) One who is merciful
Nomusah, Nomusha, Nomusia, Nomusea, Nomushia, Nomushea

Nora (English) Form of Eleanor, meaning "the shining light"
Norah, Noora, Norella, Norelle, Norissa, Norri, Norrie, Norry

Nordica (German) Woman from the north
Nordika, Nordicka, Nordyca, Nordyka, Nordycka, Norda, Norell, Norelle

Nosiwe (African) Mother of the homeland

Noura (Arabic) Having an inner light
Nureh, Nourah, Nure

Nyala (African) Resembling an antelope
Nyalah, Nyalla, Nyallah

Nyneve (English) In Arthurian legend, another name for the lady of the lake
Nineve, Niniane, Ninyane, Nyniane, Ninieve, Niniveve

Nyura (Ukrainian) A graceful woman
Nyrurah, Nyrurra, Niura, Neura

O

Oaisara (Arabic) A great ruler; an empress

Oaisarah, Oaisarra, Oaisarra

Oamra (Arabic) Daughter of the moon

Oamrah, Oamira, Oamyra, Oameera

Oba (African) In mythology, the goddess of rivers

Obah, Obba, Obbah

Octavia (Latin) Feminine form of Octavius; the eighth-born child

Octaviana, Octavianne, Octavie, Octiana, Octoviana, Ottavia, Octavi, Octavy

Ode (Egyptian / Greek)

Traveler of the road / a lyric poem
Odea

Odessa (Greek) Feminine form of Odysseus; one who wanders; an angry woman

Odissa, Odyssa, Odessia, Odissia, Odyssia, Odysseia

Odina (Latin / Scandinavian)

From the mountain / feminine form of Odin, the highest of the gods

Odinah, Odeena, Odeene, Odeen, Odyna, Odyne, Odynn, Odeana

Ogin (Native American)

Resembling the wild rose

Oheo (Native American) A

beautiful woman

Oira (Latin) One who prays to God

Oyra, Oirah, Oyrah

Okalani (Hawaiian) Form of Kalani, meaning "from the heavens"

Okalanie, Okalany, Okalaney, Okalanee, Okaloni, Okalonie, Okalonee, Okalony, Okaloney, Okeilana, Okelani, Okelani, Okelanie, Okelany, Okelaney, Okelanee, Okalanea, Okalonea, Okelanea

Okei (Japanese) Woman of the ocean

Oksana (Russian) Hospitality

Oksanah, Oksie, Aksana

Ola (Nigerian / Hawaiian / Norse) One who is precious / giver of life; well-being / a relic of one's ancestors
Olah, Olla, Ollah

Olaide (American) A thoughtful woman

Olaid, Olaida, Olayd, Olayde, Olayda, Olaed, Olaede, Olaeda

Olathe (Native American) A lovely young woman

Olayinka (Yoruban)
Surrounded by wealth and honor
Olayenka, Olayanka

Oleda (English) Resembling a winged creature
Oldedah, Oleta, Olita, Olida, Oletah, Olitah, Olidah

Olethea (Latin) Form of Alethea, meaning "one who is truthful"
Oletheia, Olethia, Oletha, Oletea, Olthaia, Olitheia, Olathea, Oletia

Olina (Hawaiian) One who is joyous
Oline, Oleen, Oleene, Olyne, Oleena, Olyna, Olin

***Olivia** (Latin) Feminine form of Oliver; of the olive tree; one who is peaceful
Oliviah, Oliva, Olive, Oliveea, Olivet, Olivetta, Olivette, Olivija

Olwen (Welsh) One who leaves a white footprint
Olwynn, Ohvyn, Olvyn

Olympia (Greek) From Mount Olympus; a goddess
Olympiah, Olimpe, Olimpia, Olimpiada, Olimpiana, Olypme, Olympie, Olympi

Omri (Arabic) A red-haired woman
Omrie, Omree, Omrea, Omry, Omrey

Ona (Hebrew) Filled with grace
Onit, Onat, Onah

Ondrea (Slavic) Form of Andrea, meaning "courageous and strong / womanly"
Ondria, Ondrianna, Ondreia, Ondreina, Ondreya, Ondriana, Ondreana, Ondera

Oneida (Native American) Our long-awaited daughter
Onieda, Oneyda, Onida, Onyda

Onida (Native American) The one who has been expected
Onidah, Onyda, Onydah

Ontina (American) An open-minded woman
Ontinah, Onteena, Onteenah, Onteana, Onteanah, Ontiena, Ontienah, Onteina

Oona (Gaelic) Form of Agnes, meaning "one who is pure; chaste"

Opal (Sanskrit) A treasured jewel; resembling the iridescent gemstone

Opall, Opalle, Opale, Opalla, Opala, Opalina, Opaline, Opaleena

Ophelia (Greek) One who offers help to others

Ofelia, Ofilia, OphÉlie, Ophelya, Ophilia, Ovalia, Ovelia, Opheliah

Ophrah (Hebrew) Resembling a fawn; from the place of dust

Ofra, Ofrit, Ophra, Oprah, Orpa, Orpah, Ofirat, Ofrah

Orange (Latin) Resembling the sweet fruit

Orangetta, Orangia, Orangina, Orangea

Orbelina (American) One who brings excitement

Orbelinah, Orbeleena

Orea (Greek) From the mountains

Oreah

Orenda (Iroquois) A woman with magical powers

Oriana (Latin) Born at sunrise

Oreana, Orianna, Oriane, Oriann, Orianne

Oribel (Latin) A beautiful golden child

Orabel, Orabelle, Orabell, Orabela, Orabella, Oribell, Oribelle, Oribele

Orin (Irish) A dark-haired beauty

Orine, Orina, Oryna, Oryn, Oryne

Orinthia (Hebrew / Gaelic) Of the pine tree / a fair lady

Orrinthia, Orenthia, Orna, Ornina, Orinthea, Orenthea, Orynthia, Orynthea

Oriole (Latin) Resembling the gold-speckled bird

Oreolle, Oriolle, Oreole, Oriola, Oriolla, Oriol, Oreola, Oreolla

Orion (Greek) The huntress; a constellation

Orithna (Greek) One who is natural

Orithne, Orythna, Orythne, Orithnia, Orythnia, Orithnea, Orythnea

Orla (Gaelic) The golden queen

Orlah, Orlla, Orrlah, Orlagh, Orlaith, Orlaithe, Orghlaith, Orghlaithe

Orna (Irish / Hebrew) One who is pale-skinned / of the cedar tree

Ornah, Ornette, Ornetta, Ornete, Orneta, Obharnait, Ornat

Ornella (Italian) Of the flowering ash tree

Ornice (Irish) A pale-skinned woman
Ornyce, Ornise, Orynse, Orneice, Orneise, Orniece, Ornieese, Orneece

Orva (Anglo-Saxon / French) A courageous friend / as precious as gold

Orynko (Ukrainian) A peaceful woman
Orinko, Orynka, Orinka

Osaka (Japanese) From the city of industry
Osaki, Osakie, Osakee, Osaky, Osakey, Osakea

Osma (English) Feminine form of Osmond; protected by God
Osmah, Ozma, Ozmah

Otina (American) A fortunate woman
Otinah, Otyna, Otynah, Oteena, Oteenah, Oteana, Oteanah, Otiena

Overton (English) From the upper side of town
Overtown

Owena (Welsh) A high-born woman
Owenah, Owenna, Owennah, Owenia, Owenea

Ozora (Hebrew) One who is wealthy
Ozorah, Ozorra, Ozorrah

P

Pace (American) A charismatic young woman
Paice, Payce, Paece, Pase, Paise, Payse, Paese

Pacifica (Spanish) A peaceful woman
Pacifika, Pacyfyca, Pacyfyka, Pacifyca, Pacifyka, Pacyfica, Pacyfika

Pageant (American) A dramatic woman
Pageant, Padgeant, Padgent

***Paige** (English) A young assistant
Page, Payge, Paege

***Paisley** (English) Woman of the church

Paki (African) A witness of God
Pakki, Packi, Pacci, Pakie, Pakkie, Paky, Pakky, Pakey

Palba (Spanish) A fair-haired woman

Palemon (Spanish) A kind-hearted woman
Palemond, Palemona, Palemonda

Palesa (African) Resembling a flower
Palessa, Palesah, Palysa, Palisa, Paleesa

Paloma (Spanish) Dove-like
Palloma, Palomita, Palometa, Peloma, Aloma

Pamela (English) A woman who is as sweet as honey
Pamelah, Pamella, Pammeli, Pammelie, Pameli, Pamelie, Pamela, Pamelea

Panagiota (Greek) Feminine form of Panagiotis; a holy woman

Panchali (Indian) A princess; a high-born woman
Panchalie, Panchaly, Panchalli

Panda (English) Resembling the bamboo-eating animal
Pandah

Pandara (Indian) A good wife
Pandarah, Pandarra, Pandaria, Pandarea

Pandora (Greek) A gifted, talented woman; in mythology, the first mortal woman, who unleashed evil upon the world
Pandorah, Pandorra, Pandoria, Pandorea, Pandoriya

Pantxike (Latin) A woman who is free
Pantxikey, Pantxikye, Pantxeke, Pantxyke

Paras (Indian) A woman against whom others are measured

Parcae (Latin) In mythology, a name that refers to the Fates
Parca, Parcia, Parcee, Parsae, Parsee, Parsia, Parcea

Paris (English) Woman of the city in France
Pariss, Parisse, Parys, Paryss, Parysse

Parry (Welsh) Daughter of Harry
Parri, Parrie, Parrey, Parree, Parrea

Parvani (Indian) Born during a full moon
Parvanie, Parvany, Parvaney, Parvane, Parvanea

Parvati (Hindi) Daughter of the mountain; in Hinduism, a name for the wife of Shiva
Parvatie, Parvaty, Parvatey, Parvatee, Pauravi, Parvatea, Pauravie, Pauravy

Paterekia (Hawaiian) An upper-class woman
Paterekea, Pakelekia, Pakelekea

Patience (English) One who is patient; an enduring woman
Patencia, Paciencia, Pacencia, Pacyncia, Pacincia, Pacienca

Patricia (English) Feminine form of Patrick; of noble descent
Patrishia, Patrycia, Patrisia, Patsy, Patti, Patty, Patrizia, Pattie, Trisha

Patrina (American) Born into the nobility
Patreena, Patriena, Patreina, Patryna, Patreana

Paula (English) Feminine form of Paul; a petite woman
Paulina, Pauline, Paulette, Paola, Pauleta, Pauletta, Pauli, Paulete

Pausha (Hindi) Resembling the moon
Paushah

Pax (Latin) One who is peaceful; in mythology, the goddess of peace
Paxi, Paxie, Paxton, Paxten, Paxtan, Paxy, Paxey, Paxee

****Payton** (English) From the warrior's village
Paton, Paeton, Paiton, Payten, Paiten

Pearl (Latin) A precious gem of the sea
Pearla, Pearle, Pearlle, Pearly, Pearline, Pearlina, Pearli, Pearley

Pelopia (Greek) In mythology, the wife of Thyestes and mother of Aegisthus
Pelopiah, Pelopea, Pelopeah, Pelopiya

Pembroke (English) From the broken hill
Pembrook, Pembrok, Pembrooke

Pendant (French) A decorated woman
Pendent, Pendante, Pendente

***Penelope** (Greek) Resembling a duck; in mythology, the faithful wife of Odysseus
Peneloppe, Penelopy, Penelopey, Penelopi, Penelopie, Penelopee, Penella, Penelia

Penia (Greek) In mythology, the personification of poverty
Peniah, Penea, Peniya, Peneah, Peniyah

Penthesilea (Greek) In mythology, a queen of the Amazons

Peony (Greek) Resembling the flower
Peoney, Peoni, Peonie, Peonee, Peonea

Pepin (French) An awe-inspiring woman

Peppin, Pepine, Peppine, Pipin, Pippin, Pepen, Pepan, Peppen

Pepita (Spanish) Feminine form of Joseph; God will add

Pepitah, Pepitta, Pepitia, Pepitina

Perdita (Latin) A lost woman

Perditah, Perditta, Perdy, Perdie, Perdi, Perdee, Perdea, Perdeeta

Perdix (Latin) Resembling a partridge

Perdixx, Perdyx, Perdyxx

Peri (Persian / English) In mythology, a fairy / from the pear tree

Perry, Perri, Perie, Perrie, Pery, Perrey, Perey, Peree

Perpetua (Latin) One who is constant; steadfast

Persephone (Greek) In mythology, the daughter of Demeter and Zeus who was abducted to the underworld

Persephoni, Persephonie, Persephony, Persephoney, Persephonee, Persefone, Persefoni, Persefonie

Persis (Greek) Woman of Persia

Persiss, Persisse, Persys, Persyss, Persysse

Pesha (Hebrew) A flourishing woman

Peshah, Peshia, Peshiah, Peshea, Pesheah, Peshe

Petronela (Latin) Feminine form of Peter, as solid and strong as a rock

Petronella, Petronelle, Petronia, Petronilla, Petronille, Petrona, Petronia, Petronel

Petunia (English) Resembling the flower

Petuniah, Petuniya, Petunea, Petoonia, Petounia

***Peyton** (English) From the warrior's village

Peyten

Phaedra (Greek) A bright woman; in mythology, the wife of Theseus

Phadra, Phaidra, Phedra, Phaydra, Phedre, Phaedre

Phailin (Thai) Resembling a sapphire

Phaylin, Phaelin, Phalin

Phashestha (American) One who is decorated

Phashesthea, Phashesthia, Phashesthiya

Pheakkley (Vietnamese) A faithful woman

Pheakkly, Pheakkli, Pheakklie, Pheakklee, Pheakkleigh, Pheakklea

Pheodora (Greek) A supreme gift

Pheodora, Phedora, Phedorah

Phernita (American) A well-spoken woman

Pherneeta, Phernyta, Phernieta, Pherneita, Pherneata

Phia (Italian) A saintly woman

Phiah, Phea, Peah

Philippa (English) Feminine form of Phillip; a friend of horses

Phillippa, Philipa, Phillipa, Philipinna, Philippine, Phillipina, Phillipine, Pilis

Philomena (Greek) A friend of strength

Filomena, Philomina, Mena

Phoebe (Greek) A bright, shining woman; in mythology, another name for the goddess of the moon

Phebe, Phoebi, Phebi, Phoebie, Phebie, Pheobe, Phoebee, Phoebea

Phoena (Greek) Resembling a mystical bird

Phoenah, Phoennea, Phena, Phenna

Phoenix (Greek) A dark-red color; in mythology, an immortal bird

Phuong, Phoenix

Phyllis (Greek) Of the foliage; in mythology, a girl who was turned into an almond tree

Phylis, Phillis, Philis, Phyllys, Phyllida, Phylida, Phillida, Philida

Pili (Egyptian) The second-born child

Pilie, Pily, Piley, Pilee, Pilea, Pileigh

Pililani (Hawaiian) Having great strength

Pililanie, Pililany, Pililaney, Pililanee, Pililanea

Piluki (Hawaiian) Resembling a small leaf

Pilukie, Piluky, Pilukey, Pilukee, Pilukea

Pineki (Hawaiian) Resembling a peanut

Pinekie, Pineky, Pinekey, Pinekee, Pinekea

Ping (Chinese) One who is peaceful

Pyng

Pinga (Inuit) In mythology, goddess of the hunt, fertility, and healing
Pingah, Pyngah, Pyngah

Pinquana (Native American) Having a pleasant fragrance
Pinquan, Pinquann, Pinquanne, Pinquanna, Pinquane

Piper (English) One who plays the flute
Pipere, Piperel, Piperell, Piperelle, Piperella, Piperella, Pypier

Pippi (French / English) A friend of horses / a blushing young woman
Pippie, Pippy, Pippey, Pippee, Pippea

Pirouette (French) A ballet dancer
Piroette, Pirouett, Piroett, Piroueta, Piroeta, Pirouetta, Piroetta, Pirouet

Pisces (Latin) The twelfth sign of the zodiac; the fishes
Pysces, Pisces, Pysces, Piscez, Pisceez

Pithasthana (Hindi) In Hinduism, a name for the wife of Shiva

Platinum (English) As precious as the metal
Platynum, Platnum, Platie, Plati, Platee, Platy, Platey, Platea

Platt (French) From the plains
Platte

Pleshette (American) An extravagant woman
Pleshett, Pleshet, Pleshete, Plesheta, Pleshetta

Pleun (American) One who is good with words
Pleune

Po (Italian) A lively woman

Podarge (Greek) In mythology, one of the Harpies

Poetry (American) A romantic woman
Poetrey, Poetri, Poetrie, Poetree, Poetrea

Polete (Hawaiian) A kind young woman
Polet, Polett, Polette, Poleta, Poletta

Polina (Russian) A small woman
Polinah, Poleena, Poleenah, Poleana, Poleanah, Poliena, Polienah, Poleina

Polyxena (Greek) In mythology, a daughter of Priam and loved by Achilles
Polyxenah, Polyxenia, Polyxenna, Polyxene, Polyxenea

Pomona (Latin) In mythology, goddess of fruit trees
Pomonah, Pomonia, Pomonea, Pamona, Pamonia, Pamonea

Poni (African) The second-born daughter
Ponni, Ponie, Ponnie, Pony, Ponny, Poney, Ponney, Ponee

Poodle (American)
 Resembling the dog; one with curly hair
Poudle, Poodel, Poudel

Poonam (Hindi) A kind and caring woman
Pounam

Porter (Latin) The doorkeeper

Posala (Native American) Born at the end of spring
Posalah, Posallah, Posallah

Posh (American) A fancy young woman
Poshe, Posh

Potina (Latin) In mythology, goddess of children's food and drink
Potinah, Potyna, Potena, Poteena, Potiena, Poteina, Poteana

Powder (American) A light-hearted woman
Powdar, Powdir, Powdur, Powdor, Powdi, Powdie, Powdy, Powdey

Praise (Latin) One who expresses admiration
Prayse, Praize, Prayze, Praze, Praese, Praeze

Pramada (Indian) One who is indifferent

Pramlocha (Hindi) In Hinduism, a celestial nymph

Precious (American) One who is treasured
Preshis, Preshys

Presley (English) Of the priest's town
Presly, Preslie, Presli, Preslee

Primola (Latin) Resembling a primrose
Primolah, Primolia, Primoliah, Primolea, Primoleah

Princess (English) A high-born daughter; born to royalty
Princessa, Princesa, Princie, Princi, Princy, Princee, Princey, Princea

Prisca (Latin) From an ancient family
Priscilla, Priscella, Precilla, Presilla, Prescilla, Prisilla, Prisella, Prissy, Prissi

Promise (American) A faithful woman

*Promise, Promyse, Promyce,
Promis, Promiss, Promys,
Promyss*

Prudence (English) One who is cautious and exercises good judgment

*Prudencia, Prudensa,
Prudensia, Prudentia,
Predencia, Predentia, Prue, Pru*

Pryce (American / Welsh) One who is very dear / an enthusiastic child

Price, Prise, Pryse

Pulcheria (Italian) A chubby baby

*Pulcheriah, Pulcherea,
Pulchereah, Pulcherya,
Pulcheryah, Pulcheriya*

Pulika (African) An obedient and well-behaved girl

*Pulikah, Pulicca, Pulicka,
Pulyka, Puleeka, Puleaka*

Pyrena (Greek) A fiery woman

*Pyrenah, Pyrina, Pyrinah,
Pyryna, Pyrynah, Pyreena,
Pyreenah, Pyriena*

Pyria (American) One who is cherished

*Pyriah, Pyrea, Pyreah, Pyriya,
Pyriyah, Pyra*

Q

Qadesh (Syrian) In mythology, goddess of love and sensuality

*Quedesh, Qadesha, Quedesha,
Qadeshia, Quedeshia,
Quedeshiya*

Qamra (Arabic) Of the moon

*Qamrah, Qamar, Qamara,
Qamrra, Qamaria, Qamrea,
Qamria*

Qimat (Indian) A valuable woman

*Qimate, Qimatte, Qimata,
Qimatta*

Qitarah (Arabic) Having a nice fragrance

*Qitara, Qytarah, Qytara,
Qitaria, Qitarra, Qitarria,
Qytarra, Qytarria*

Qoqa (Chechen) Resembling a dove

Quana (Native American)

One who is aromatic; sweet-smelling

*Quanah, Quanna, Quannah,
Quania, Quaniya, Quanniya,
Quannia, Quanea*

Querida (Spanish) One who is dearly loved; beloved
Queridah, Queryda, Querydah, Querrida, Queridda, Querridda, Quereeda, Quereada

Queta (Spanish) Head of the household
Quetah, Quetta, Quettah

Quiana (American) Living with grace; heavenly
Quianah, Quianna, Quiane, Quian, Quianne, Quianda, Quiani, Quianita

Quincy (English) The fifth-born child
Quincey, Quinci, Quincie, Quincee, Quincia, Quinnicy, Quinnci, Quynicy

Quintana (Latin / English) The fifth girl / queen's lawn
Quintanah, Quinella, Quinta, Quintina, Quintanna, Quintann, Quintara, Quintona

Quintessa (Latin) Of the essence
Quintessah, Quintesa, Quintesha, Quintisha, Quintessia, Quyntessa, Quintosha, Quinticia

Quinette (American) The fifth-born child
Quinyett, Quinyet, Quinyeta, Quinyette, Quinyete

Quirina (Latin) One who is contentious
Quirinah, Quiryna, Quirynah, Quireena, Quireenah, Quireina, Quireinah, Quiriena

Quiritis (Latin) In mythology, goddess of motherhood
Quiritiss, Quiritisse, Quirytis, Quirytyts, Quirityts, Quirityss

Quiterie (French) One who is peaceful; tranquil
Quiteri, Quiteriy, Quiterey, Quiterree, Quiterye, Quyterie, Quyteri, Quyteree

R

Rabiah (Egyptian / Arabic)
 Born in the springtime / of the gentle wind
Rabia, Raabia, Rabi'ah, Rabi

Rachana (Hindi) Born of the creation
Rachanna, Rashana, Rashanda, Rachna

***Rachel** (Hebrew) The innocent lamb; in the Bible, Jacob's wife
Rachael, Racheal, Rachelanne, Rachelce, Rachele, Racheli, Rachell, Rachelle, Raquel

Radcliffe (English) Of the red cliffs

Radcleff, Radclef, Radclif, Radcliffe, Radclyffe, Radclyf, Radcliphe, Radclyphe

Radella (English) An elfin counselor

Radell, Radel, Radele, Radella, Radela, Raedself, Radsself, Raidself

Radmilla (Slavic) Hard-working for the people

Radilla, Radinka, Radmila, Redmilla, Radilu

Rafi'a (Arabic) An exalted woman

Rafia, Rafi'ah, Rafee'a, Rafeea, Rafeeah, Rafiya, Rafiyah

Ragnara (Swedish) Feminine form of Ragnar; one who provides counsel to the army

Ragnarah, Ragnarra, Ragnaria, Ragnarea, Ragnari, Ragnarie, Ragnary, Ragnarey

Rahi (Arabic) Born during the springtime

Rahii, Rahy, Rahey, Rahee, Rahea, Rahie

Rahimah (Arabic) A compassionate woman; one who is merciful

Rahima, Raheema, Raheemah, Raheima, Rahiema, Rahyma, Rahymah, Raheama

Raina (Polish) Form of Regina, meaning "a queenly woman"

Raenah, Raene, Rainah, Raine, Rainee, Rainey, Rainelle, Rainy

Raja (Arabic) One who is filled with hope

Rajah

Raleigh (English) From the clearing of roe deer

Raileigh, Railey, Raley, Rawleigh, Rawley, Raly, Rali, Ralie

Ramona (Spanish) Feminine form of Ramon; a wise protector

Ramee, Ramie, Ramoena, Ramohna, Ramonda, Ramonde, Ramonita, Ramonna

Randi (English) Feminine form of Randall; shielded by wolves; form of Miranda, meaning "worthy of admiration"

Randa, Randee, Randelle, Randene, Randie, Randy, Randey, Randilyn

Raquel (Spanish) Form of Rachel, meaning "the innocent lamb"

Racquel, Racquell, Raquela, Raquella, Roquel, Roquela, Rakel, Rakell

Rasha (Arabic) Resembling a young gazelle
Rashah, Raisha, Raysha, Rashia, Raesha

Ratana (Thai) Resembling a crystal
Ratanah, Ratanna, Ratannah, Rathana, Rathanna

Rati (Hindi) In Hinduism, goddess of passion and lust
Ratie, Ratea, Ratee, Raty, Ratey

Ratri (Indian) Born in the evening
Ratrie, Ratry, Ratrey, Ratree, Ratre

Rawiyah (Arabic) One who recites ancient poetry
Rawiya, Rawiyya, Rawiyyah

Rawnie (English) An elegant lady
Rawni, Rawny, Rawney, Rawnee, Rawnea

Raya (Israeli) A beloved friend
Rayah

Raymonde (German) Feminine form of Raymond; one who offers wise protection
Raymondi, Raymondie, Raymondee, Raymondia, Raymonda, Raymunde, Raymunda

Rayna (Hebrew / Scandinavian) One who is pure / one who provides wise counsel
Raynah, Raynee, Rayni, Rayne, Raynea, Raynie

Reba (Hebrew) Form of Rebecca, meaning "one who is bound to God"
Rebah, Reebe, Rheba, Rebba, Ree, Reyba, Reaba

Rebecca (Hebrew) One who is bound to God; in the Bible, the wife of Isaac
Rebakah, Rebbeca, Rebbeca, Rebecka, Rebeca, Rebeccah, Rebecca, Becky, Reba

Reese (American) Form of Rhys, meaning "having great enthusiasm for life"
Rhyss, Rhyssie, Reece, Reice, Reise, Reace, Rease, Riece

Regan (Gaelic) Born into royalty; the little ruler
Raegan, Ragan, Raygan, Reganne, Regann, Regane, Reghan, Reagan

Regina (Latin) A queenly woman
Regeena, Regena, Reggi, Reggie, Régine, Regine, Reginette, Reginia, Raina

Rehan (Armenian) Resembling a flower

Rehane, Rehann, Rehanne, Rehana, Rehanna, Rehanan, Rehannan, Rehanian

Rehoboth (Hebrew) From the city by the river

Rehobothe, Rehobotha, Rehobothia

Rekha (Indian) One who walks a straight line

Rekhah, Reka, Rekah

Remy (French) Woman from the town of Rheims

Remi, Remie, Remmy, Remmi, Remmie, Remy, Remmey, Remey

Ren (Japanese) Resembling a water lily

Renée (French) One who has been reborn

Ranae, Ranay, Ranée, Renae, Renata, Renay, Renaye, René

Reseda (Latin) Resembling the mignonette flower

Resedah, Reselda, Resedia, Reseldia

Resen (Hebrew) From the head of the stream; refers to a bridle

Reshma (Arabic) Having silky skin

Reshmah, Reshman, Reshmane, Reshmann, Reshmanne, Reshmana, Reshmanna, Reshmaan

Reya (Spanish) A queenly woman

Reyah, Reveh, Reye, Reyia, Reyah, Reyea, Reyeah

Reza (Hungarian) Form of Theresa, meaning "a harvester"

Rezah, Rezia, Reziah, Rezi, Rezie, Rezy, Rezee, Resi

Rezeph (Hebrew) As solid as a stone

Rezepha, Rezephe, Rezephia, Rezephah, Rezephiah

Rhea (Greek) Of the flowing stream; in mythology, the wife of Cronus and mother of gods and goddesses

Rea, Rhae, Rhaya, Rhia, Rhiah, Rhiya, Rheyah

Rheda (Anglo-Saxon) A divine woman; a goddess

Rhedah

Rhiannon (Welsh) The great and sacred queen

Rheanna, Rheanne, Rhiana, Rhiann, Rhianna, Rhiannan, Rhiannon, Rhyan

Rhonda (Welsh) Wielding a good spear
Rhondelle, Rhondene, Rhondiesha, Rhonette, Rhonnda, Ronda, Rondel, Rondelle

Rhys (Welsh) Having great enthusiasm for life
Rhyss, Rhyssse, Reece, Reese, Reice, Reise, Reace, Rease

Ria (Spanish) From the river's mouth
Riah

Riane (Gaelic) Feminine form of Ryan; little ruler
Riana, Rianna, Rianne, Ryann, Rianne, Ryana, Ryanna, Riann

Rica (English) Form of Frederica, meaning "peaceful ruler"; form of Erica, meaning "ever the ruler / resembling heather"
Rhica, Ricca, Ricah, Rieca, Riecka, Rieka, Riqua, Rycia

Riddhi (Indian) A prosperous woman
Riddhie, Riddhy, Riddhey, Riddhee, Riddhea

Rihanna (Arabic) Resembling sweet basil
Rihana

***Riley** (Gaelic) From the rye clearing; a courageous woman
Reilley, Reilly, Rilee, Rileigh, Ryley, Rylee, Ryleigh, Rylie

Rini (Japanese) Resembling a young rabbit
Rinie, Rinee, Rinea, Riny, Riney

Rio (Spanish) Woman of the river
Rhio

Risa (Latin) One who laughs often
Risah, Reesa, Riesa, Rise, Rysa, Rysah, Riseh, Risako

Rita (Greek) Precious pearl
Ritta, Reeta, Reita, Rheeta, Riet, Rieta, Ritah, Reta

Roberta (English) Feminine form of Robert; one who is bright with fame
Robertah, Robbie, Robin

Rochelle (French) From the little rock
Rochel, Rochele, Rochell, Rochella, Rochette, Roschella, Roschelle, Roshelle

Roja (Spanish) A red-haired lady
Rojah

Rolanda (German) Feminine form of Roland; well-known throughout the land
Rolandah, Rolandia, Roldandea, Rolande, Rolando, Rollanda, Rollande

Romhilda (German) A glorious battle maiden
Romhilde, Romhild, Romeld, Romelde, Romelda, Romilda, Romild, Romilde

Ronli (Hebrew) My joy is the Lord
Ronlie, Ronlee, Ronleigh, Ronly, Ronley, Ronlea, Ronia, Roniya

Ronni (English) Form of Veronica, meaning “displaying her true image”
Ronnie, Rona, Ronay, Ronee, Ronelle, Ronette, Roni, Ronica, Ronika

Rosalind (German / English) Resembling a gentle horse / form of Rose, meaning “resembling the beautiful and meaningful flower”
Ros, Rosaleen, Rosalen, Rosalin, Rosalina, Rosalinda, Rosalinde, Rosaline, Chalina

Rose (Latin) Resembling the beautiful and meaningful flower
Rosa, Rosie, Rosalind

Roseanne (English)
Resembling the graceful rose
Ranna, Rosana, Rosanagh, Rosanna, Rosannah, Rosanne, Roseann, Roseanna

Rosemary (Latin / English)
The dew of the sea / resembling a bitter rose
Rosemaree, Rosemarey, Rosemaria, Rosemarie, Rosmarie, Rozmary, Rosamaria, Rosamarie

Rowan (Gaelic) Of the red-berry tree
Rowann, Rowane, Rowanne, Rowana, Rowanna

Rowena (Welsh / German)
One who is fair and slender / having much fame and happiness
Rhowena, Roweena, Roweina, Rowenna, Rowina, Rowinna, Rhonwen, Rhonwyn

Ruana (Indian) One who is musically inclined
Ruanah, Ruanna, Ruannah, Ruane, Ruann, Ruanne

Ruby (English) As precious as the red gemstone
Rubee, Rubi, Rubie, Rubyna, Rubea

Rudella (German) A well-known woman
Rudela, Rudelah, Rudell, Rudelle, Rudel, Rudele, Rudy, Rudie

Rue (English, German) A medicinal herb
Ru, Larue

Rufina (Latin) A red-haired woman
Rufeena, Rufeine, Ruffina, Rufine, Ruffine, Rufyna, Ruffyna, Ruffyne

Ruhi (Arabic) A spiritual woman
Roohee, Ruhee, Ruhie, Ruhy, Ruhey, Roohi, Roohie, Ruhea

Rukmini (Hindi) Adorned with gold; in Hinduism, the first wife of Krishna
Rukminie, Rukminy, Rukminey, Rukminee, Rukminea, Rukminni, Rukminii

Rumah (Hebrew) One who has been exalted
Ruma, Rumia, Rumea, Rumiah, Rumeah, Rumma, Rummah

Rumina (Latin) In mythology, a protector goddess of mothers and babies
Ruminah, Rumeena, Rumeenah, Rumeina, Rumiena, Rumyna, Rumeinah, Rumienah

Rupali (Indian) A beautiful woman
Rupalli, Rupalie, Rupalee, Rupallee, Rupal, Rupa, Rupaly, Rupaley

Ruqayyah (Arabic) A gentle woman; a daughter of Muhammad
Ruqayya, Ruqayah, Ruqaya

Ruth (Hebrew) A beloved companion
Ruthe, Ruthelle, Ruthellen, Ruthetta, Ruthi, Ruthie, Ruthina, Ruthine

Ryba (Slavic) Resembling a fish
Rybah, Rybba, Rybbah

Ryder (American) An accomplished horsewoman
Rider

Rylee (American) Form of Riley, meaning "from the rye clearing / a courageous woman"

S

Saba (Greek / Arabic) Woman from Sheba / born in the morning
Sabah, Sabaa, Sabba, Sabbah, Sabaah

Sabana (Spanish) From the open plain
Sabanah, Sabanna, Sabann, Sabanne, Sabane, Saban

Sabi (Arabic) A lovely young lady
Sabie, Saby, Sabey, Sabee, Sabbi, Sabbee, Sabea

Sabirah (Arabic) Having great patience
Sabira, Saabira, Sabeera, Sabiera, Sabeira, Sabyra, Sabirra, Sabyrra

Sabra (Hebrew) Resembling the cactus fruit; to rest
Sabrah, Sebra, Sebrah, Sabrette, Sabbra, Sabraa, Sabarah, Sabarra

Sabrina (English) A legendary princess
Sabrinah, Sabrinna, Sabreena, Sabriena, Sabreina, Sabryna, Sabrine, Sabryne, Cabrina, Zabrina

Sachet (Hindi) Having consciousness
Sachett, Sachette

Sada (Japanese) The pure one
Sadda, Sadaa, Sadako, Saddaa

Sadella (American) A beautiful fairylike princess
Sadel, Sadela, Sadelah, Sadele, Sadell, Sadellah, Sadelle, Sydel

Sadhana (Hindi) A devoted woman
Sadhanah, Sadhanna, Sadhannah, Sadhane, Sadhanne, Sadhann, Sadhan

Sadhbha (Irish) A wise woman
Sadhbh, Sadhbha

Sadie (English) Form of Sarah, meaning "a princess; lady"
Sadi, Sady, Sadey, Sadee, Saddi, Saddee, Sadiey, Sadye

Sadiya (Arabic) One who is fortunate; lucky
Sadiyah, Sadiyyah, Sadya, Sadyah

Sadzi (American) Having a sunny disposition
Sadzee, Sadzey, Sadzia, Sadziah, Sadzie, Sadzya, Sadzyah, Sadzy

Safa (Arabic) One who is innocent and pure

Safah, Saffa, Sapha, Saffah, Saphah

Saffron (English) Resembling the yellow flower

Saffrone, Saffronn, Saffronne, Safron, Safronn, Safronne, Saffronah, Safrona

Saheli (Indian) A beloved friend

Sahelie, Sahely, Saheley, Sahelee, Saheleigh, Sahyli, Sahelea

Sahila (Indian) One who provides guidance

Sahilah, Saheela, Sahyla, Sahiela, Saheila, Sahela, Sahilla, Sahylla

Sahkyo (Native American)

Resembling the mink
Sakyo

Saida (Arabic) Fortunate one; one who is happy

Saidah, Sa'ida, Sayida, Saeida, Saedah, Said, Sayide, Sayidea

Saiha (Arabic) One who is useful; good

Saiha, Sayiha

Sailor (American) One who sails the seas

Sailer, Sailar, Saylor, Sayler, Saylar, Saelor, Saeler, Saelar

Saima (Arabic) A fasting woman

Saimah, Saimma, Sayima

Sajni (Indian) One who is dearly loved

Sajnie, Sajny, Sajney, Sajnee, Sajnea

Sakae (Japanese) One who is prosperous

Sakai, Sakaie, Sakay, Sakaye

Sakari (Native American) A sweet girl

Sakarie, Sakary, Sakarri, Sakarey, Sakaree, Sakarree, Sakarah, Sakarrie

Sakina (Indian / Arabic) A beloved friend / having God-inspired peace of mind

Sakinah, Sakeena, Sakiena, Sakeina, Sakyna, Sakeyna, Sakinna, Sakeana

Sakti (Hindi) In Hinduism, the divine energy

Saktie, Sakty, Sakkti, Sackti, Saktee, Saktey, Saktia, Saktiah

Saku (Japanese) Remembrance of the Lord

Sakuko

Sakura (Japanese) Resembling a cherry blossom

Sakurah, Sakurako, Sakurra

Sala (Hindi) From the sacred sala tree

Salah, Salla, Sallah

Salal (English) An evergreen shrub with flowers and berries

Sallal, Salall, Sallall, Salalle, Salale, Sallale

Salamasina (Samoan) A princess; born to royalty

Salamaseena, Salamasyna, Salamaseana, Salamaseina, Salamasiena

Salina (French) One of a solemn, dignified character

Salin, Salinah, Salinda, Salinee, Sallin, Sallina, Sallinah, Salline

Saloma (Hebrew) One who offers peace and tranquility

Salomah, Salome, Salomia, Salomiah, Schlomit, Shulamit, Salomeaexl, Salomma

Salus (Latin) In mythology, goddess of health and prosperity; salvation

Saluus, Salusse, Saluss

Salwa (Arabic) One who provides comfort; solace

Salwah

Samah (Arabic) A generous, forgiving woman

Sama, Samma, Sammah

***Samantha** (Aramaic) One who listens well

Samanthah, Samanthia, Samanthea, Samantheya, Samanath, Samanatha, Samana, Samanitha

Sameh (Arabic) One who forgives

Sammeh, Samaya, Samaiya

Samina (Arabic) A healthy woman

Saminah, Samine, Sameena, Samyna, Sameana, Sameina, Samynah

Samone (Hebrew) Form of Simone, meaning "one who listens well"

Samoan, Samoane, Samon, Samona, Samonia

Samuela (Hebrew) Feminine form of Samuel; asked of God

Samuelah, Samuella, Samuell, Samuelle, Sammila, Sammile, Samella, Samielle

Sana (Persian / Arabic) One who emanates light / brilliance; splendor

Sanah, Sanna, Sanako, Sanaah, Sane, Saneh

Sanaa (Swahili) Beautiful work of art

Sanae, Sannaa

Sandeep (Punjabi) One who is enlightened

Sandeepe, Sandip, Sandipp, Sandippe, Sandeyp, Sandeyppe

Sandhya (Hindi) Born at twilight; name of the daughter of the god Brahma

Sandhiya, Sandhyah, Sandya, Sandyah

Sandra (Greek) Form of Alexandra, meaning “a helper and defender of mankind”

Sandrah, Sandrine, Sandy, Sandi, Sandie, Sandey, Sandee, Sanda, Sandrica

Sandrica (Greek) Form of Sandra, meaning “a helper and defender of mankind”

Sandricca, Sandricah, Sandricka, Sandrickah, Sandrika, Sandrikah, Sandryca, Sandrycah

Sandrine (Greek) Form of Alexandra, meaning “a helper and defender of mankind”

Sandrin, Sandreana, Sandreanah, Sandreane, Sandreen, Sandreena, Sandreenah, Sandreene

Sangita (Indian) One who is musical

Sangitah, Sangeeta, Sangeita, Sangyita, Sangieta, Sangeata

Saniya (Indian) A moment in time preserved

Saniyah, Sanya, Sanea, Sania

Sanjna (Indian) A conscientious woman

Santana (Spanish) A saintly woman

Santa, Santah, Santania, Santaniah, Santaniata, Santena, Santenah, Santenna

Saoirse (Gaelic) An independent woman; having freedom

Saoyrse

Sapna (Hindi) A dream come true

Sapnah, Sapnia, Sapniah, Sapnea, Sapneah, Sapniya, Sapniyah

***Sarah** (Hebrew) A princess; lady; in the Bible, wife of Abraham

Sara, Sari, Sariah, Sarika, Saaraa, Sarita, Sarina, Sarra, Kala, Sadie

Saraid (Irish) One who is excellent; superior

Saraide, Saraed, Saraede, Sarayd, Sarayde

Sarama (African / Hindi) A kind woman / in Hinduism, Indra's dog

Saramah, Saramma, Sarrama, Sarramma

Saran (African) One who brings joy to others
Sarane, Sarran, Saranne, Saranna, Sarana, Sarann

Sarasvati (Hindi) In Hinduism, goddess of learning and the arts
Sarasvatti, Sarasvatie, Sarasvaty, Sarasvatey, Sarasvatee, Sarasvatea

Saraswati (Hindi) Owning water; in Hinduism, a river goddess
Saraswatti, Saraswatie, Saraswaty, Saraswatey, Saraswatee, Saraswatea

Sardinia (Italian) Woman from a mountainous island
Sardiniah, Sardinea, Sardineah, Sardynia, Sardyniah, Sardynea, Sardyneah

Sasa (Japanese) One who is helpful; gives aid
Sasah

Sasha (Russian) Form of Alexandra, meaning “a helper and defender of mankind”
Sascha, Sashenka, Saskia

Sauda (Swahili) A dark beauty
Saudaa, Sawda, Saudda

***Savannah** (English) From the open grassy plain
Savanna, Savana, Savanne, Savann, Savane, Savanneh

Savarna (Hindi) Daughter of the ocean
Savarnia, Savarnea, Savarniya, Savarneia

Savitri (Hindi) In Hinduism, the daughter of the god of the sun
Savitari, Savitrie, Savitry, Savitarri, Savitarie, Savitree, Savitrea, Savitreya

Savvy (American) Smart and perceptive woman
Savy, Savvi, Savvie, Savvey, Savee, Savvee, Savvea, Savea

Sayyida (Arabic) A mistress
Sayyidah, Sayida, Sayyda, Seyyada, Seyyida, Seyada, Seyida

Scarlett (English) Vibrant red color; a vivacious woman
Scarlet, Scarlette, Skarlet

Scota (Irish) Woman of Scotland
Scotta, Scotah, Skota, Skotta, Skotah

Sea'iq (Arabic) Thunder and lightning
Seaqa, Seaqua

Season (Latin) A fertile woman; one who embraces change

Seazon, Seeson, Seezon, Seizon, Seasen, Seasan, Seizen, Seizan

Sebille (English) In Arthurian legend, a fairy

Sebylle, Sebill, Sebile, Sebyle, Sebyl

Secunda (Latin) The second-born child

Secundah, Secuba, Secundus, Segunda, Sekunda

Seda (Armenian) Voices of the forest

Sedda, Sedah, Seddah

Sedona (American) Woman from a city in Arizona

Sedonah, Sedonna, Sedonnah, Sedonia, Sedonea

Seema (Greek) A symbol; a sign

Seyma, Syma, Seama, Seima, Siema

Sefarina (Greek) Of a gentle wind

Sefarinah, Sefareena, Sefareenah, Sefaryna, Sefarynah, Sefareana, Sefareanah

Seiko (Japanese) The force of truth

Selene (Greek) Of the moon
Sela, Selena, Selina, Celina, Zalina

Sema (Arabic) A divine omen; a known symbol
Semah

Senalda (Spanish) A sign; a symbol
Senaldah, Senaldia, Senaldiya, Senaldea, Senaldya

September (American) Born in the month of September
Septimber, Septymber, Septemberia, Septemberea

Sequoia (Native American) Of the giant redwood tree
Sekwoya, Lequoia

Serafina (Latin) A seraph; a heavenly winged angel
Serafinah, Serafine, Seraphina, Serefina, Seraphine, Sera

Serena (Latin) Having a peaceful disposition
Serenah, Serene, Sereena, Seryna, Serenity, Serenitie, Serenitee, Serepta, Cerina, Xerena

Serendipity (American) A fateful meeting; having good fortune
Serendipitey, Serendipitee, Serendipiti, Serendipitie, Serendypity

***Serenity** (Latin) peaceful

Sevati (Indian) Resembling the white rose
Sevatie, Sevatti, Sevate, Sevatee, Sevatea, Sevaty, Sevatey, Sevti

Shabana (Arabic) A maiden belonging to the night
Shabanah, Shabanna, Shabaana, Shabanne, Shabane

Shabnan (Persian) A falling raindrop
Shabnane, Shabnann, Shabnanne

Shadha (Arabic) An aromatic fragrance
Shadhah

Shafiqah (Arabic) A compassionate woman
Shafiqah, Shafiqua, Shafeeqa, Shafeeqa

Shai (Gaelic) A gift of God
Shay, Shae, Shayla, Shea, Shaye

Sha'ista (Arabic) One who is polite and well-behaved
Shaistah, Shaista, Shaa'ista, Shayista, Shaysta

Shakila (Arabic) Feminine form of Shakil; beautiful one
Shakilah, Shakela, Shakeela, Shakeyla, Shakyla, Shakeila, Shakiela, Shakina

Shakira (Arabic) Feminine form of Shakir; grateful; thankful
Shakirah, Shakiera, Shaakira, Shakeira, Shakyra, Shakeyra, Shakura, Shakirra

Shakti (Indian) A divine woman; having power
Shaktie, Shakty, Shaktey, Shaktee, Shaktye, Shaktea

Shaliqa (Arabic) One who is sisterly
Shaliqah, Shaliqua, Shaleeqa, Shaleeqa, Shalyqa, Shalyqua

Shamima (Arabic) A woman full of flavor
Shamimah, Shameema, Shamiema, Shameima, Shamyma, Shameama

Shandy (English) One who is rambunctious; boisterous
Shandey, Shandee, Shandi, Shandie, Shandye, Shandea

Shani (African) A marvelous woman
Shanie, Shany, Shaney, Shanee, Shanni, Shanea, Shannie, Shanny

Shanley (Gaelic) Small and ancient woman
Shanleigh, Shanlee, Shanly, Shanli, Shanlie, Shanlea

Shannon (Gaelic) Having ancient wisdom; river name
Shanon, Shannen, Shannan, Shannin, Shanna, Shannae, Shannun, Shannyn

Shaquana (American) Truth in life
Shaqana, Shaquanah, Shaquanna, Shaqanna, Shaqania

Sharifah (Arabic) Feminine form of Sharif; noble; respected; virtuous
Sharifa, Shareefa, Sharufa, Sharufah, Sharyfa, Sharefa, Shareafa, Shariefa

Sharik (African) One who is a child of God
Shareek, Shareake, Sharicke, Sharick, Sharike, Shareak, Sharique, Sharyk

Sharikah (Arabic) One who is a good companion
Sharika, Shareeka, Sharyka, Shareka, Shariqua, Shareaka

Sharlene (French) Feminine form of Charles; petite and womanly
Sharleene, Sharleen, Sharla, Sharlyne, Sharline, Sharlyn, Sharlean, Sharleane

Sharon (Hebrew) From the plains; a flowering shrub
Sharron, Sharone, Sharona, Shari, Sharis, Sharne, Sherine, Sharun

Shasta (Native American) From the triple-peaked mountain
Shastah, Shastia, Shastiya, Shastea, Shasteya

Shawnee (Native American) A tribal name
Shawni, Shawnie, Shawnea, Shawny, Shawney, Shawnea

Shayla (Irish) Of the fairy palace; form of Shai, meaning "a gift of God"
Shaylah, Shaylagh, Shaylain, Shaylan, Shaylea, Shayleah, Shaylla, Sheyla

Shaylee (Gaelic) From the fairy palace; a fairy princess
Shalee, Shayleigh, Shailee, Shaileigh, Shaelee, Shaeleigh, Shayli, Shaylie

Sheehan (Celtic) Little peaceful one; peacemaker
Shehan, Sheyhan, Shiham, Shiehan, Shyhan, Sheahan

Sheela (Indian) One of cool conduct and character
Sheelah, Sheetal

Sheena (Gaelic) God's

gracious gift

*Sheenah, Shena, Shiena,
Sheyna, Shyna, Sheana,
Sheina***Sheherezade** (Arabic) One who
is a city dweller**Sheila** (Irish) Form of Cecilia,
meaning "one who is blind"*Sheilah, Sheelagh, Shelagh,
Shiela, Shyla, Selia, Sighle,
Sheiletta***Shelby** (English) From the
willow farm*Shelbi, Shelbey, Shelbie,
Shelbee, Shelbye, Shelbea***Sheridan** (Gaelic) One who is
wild and untamed; a searcher*Sheridann, Sheridanne,
Sherydan, Sherridan, Sheriden,
Sheridon, Sherrerd, Sherida***Sheshebens** (Native American)
Resembling a small duck**Shifra** (Hebrew) A beautiful
midwife*Shifrah, Shipphrah, Shiphra,
Shifria, Shifriya, Shifrea***Shikha** (Indian) Flame
burning brightly*Shikhah, Shikkha, Shekha,
Shykha***Shima** (Native American) Little
mother*Shimah, Shimma, Shyma,
Shymah***Shina** (Japanese) A virtuous
woman; having goodness*Shinah, Shinna, Shyna,
Shynna***Shobha** (Indian) An attractive
woman*Shobhah, Shobbha, Shoba,
Shobhan, Shobhane***Shoshana** (Arabic) Form
of Susannah, meaning
"white lily"*Shosha, Shoshan, Shoshanah,
Shoshane, Shoshanha,
Shoshann, Shoshanna,
Shoshannah***Shradhdha** (Indian) One who
is faithful; trusting*Shraddha, Shradha, Shradhan,
Shradhane***Shruti** (Indian) Having good
hearing*Shrutie, Shruty, Shrutey,
Shrutee, Shrutyte, Shrutea***Shunnareh** (Arabic) Pleasing
in manner and behavior*Shunnaraya, Shunareh,
Shunarreh*

Shyann (English) Form of Cheyenne, meaning “unintelligible speaker”

Shyanne, Shyane, Sheyann, Sheyanne, Sheyenne, Sheyene

Shysie (Native American) A quiet child

Shysi, Shysy, Shyse, Shysee, Shycie, Shyci, Shysea, Shycy

Sibyl (English) A prophetess; a seer

Sybil, Sibyla, Sybella, Sibil, Sibella, Sibilla, Sibley, Sibylla

Siddhi (Hindi) Having spiritual power

Sidhi, Syddhi, Sydhi

Sidero (Greek) In mythology, stepmother of Pelias and Neleus

Siderro, Sydero, Sideriyo

Sieglinde (German) Winning a gentle victory

Sienna (Italian) Woman with reddish-brown hair

Siena, Siennya, Sienya, Syenna, Synna

Sierra (Spanish) From the jagged mountain range

Siera, Syerra, Syera, Seyera, Seera

Sigfreda (German) A woman who is victorious

Sigfreeda, Sigfrida, Sigfryda, Sigfreyda, Sigfrieda, Sigfriede, Sigfrede

Sigismunda (Teutonic) A victorious defender

Sigismunda

Signia (Latin) A distinguishing sign

Signiya, Signea, Signeia, Signeya, Signa

Sigyn (Norse) In mythology, the wife of Loki

Sihu (Native American) As delicate as a flower

Silka (Latin) Form of Cecelia, meaning “one who is blind”

Silke, Silkia, Silkea, Silkie, Silky, Silkee, Sylka, Sylke

Sima (Arabic) One who is treasured; a prize

Simma, Syma, Simah, Simia, Simiya

Simone (French) One who listens well

Sim, Simonie, Symone, Samone

Sine (Scottish) Form of Jane, meaning “God is gracious”

Sinead, Sineidin, Sioned, Sionet, Sion, Siubhan, Siwan, Sineh

Sinobia (Greek) Form of Zenobia, meaning “child of Zeus”

Sinobiah, Sinobyra, Sinobe, Sinobie, Sinovia, Senobia, Senobyra, Senobe

Sinopa (Native American) Resembling a fox

Sinope (Greek) In mythology, one of the daughters of Asopus

Siran (Armenian) An alluring and lovely woman

Siren (Greek) In mythology, a sea nymph whose beautiful singing lured sailors to their deaths; refers to a seductive and beautiful woman

Sirene, Sirena, Siryne, Siryne, Syren, Syrena, Sirine, Sirina

Siria (Spanish / Persian) Bright like the sun / a glowing woman

Siriah, Sirea, Sireah, Siriya, Siriyah, Siryra, Siryah

Siroun (Armenian) A lovely woman

Sirune

Sirpuhi (Armenian) One who is holy; pious

Sirpuhie, Sirpuhy, Sirpuhey, Sirpuhea, Sirpuhee

Sissy (English) Form of Cecilia, meaning “one who is blind”

Sissey, Sissie, Sisley, Sisli, Sislee, Sissel, Sissle, Syssy

Sita (Hindi) In Hinduism, goddess of the harvest and wife of Rama

Sive (Irish) A good and sweet girl

Sivney, Sivny, Sivni, Sivnie, Sivnee, Sivnea

Skylar (English) One who is learned, a scholar

Skylare, Skylarr, Skyler, Skylor, Skylir

Sloane (Irish) A strong protector; a woman warrior

Sloan, Slone

Smita (Indian) One who smiles a lot

Snow (American) Frozen rain

Snowy, Snowie, Snowi, Snowey, Snowee, Snowea, Sno

Snowdrop (English) Resembling a small white flower

Solana (Latin / Spanish) Wind from the east / of the sunshine

Solanah, Solanna, Solann, Solanne

Solange (French) One who is religious and dignified

Solaris (Greek) Of the sun
Solarise, Solariss, Solarisse, Solarys, Solaryss, Solarysse, Sol, Soleil

Solita (Latin) One who is solitary
Solitah, Solida, Soledad, Soledada, Soledade

Somatra (Indian) Of the excellent moon

Sona (Arabic) The golden one
Sonika, Sonna

Sonora (Spanish) A pleasant-sounding woman
Sonorah, Sonoria, Sonorya, Sonoriya

Soo (Korean) Having an excellent long life

***Sophia** (Greek) Form of Sophie, meaning great wisdom and foresight
Sofia, Sofiya

***Sophie** (Greek) Wisdom
Sophia, Sofiya, Sofie, Sofia, Sofi, Sofiyko, Sofronia, Sophronia, Zofia

Sorina (Romanian) Feminine form of Sorin; of the sun
Sorinah, Sorinna, Sorinia, Soriniya, Sorinya, Soryna, Sorynia, Sorine

Sorrel (French) From the surele plant
Sorrell, Sorrelle, Sorrele, Sorrela, Sorrella

Sparrow (English) Resembling a small songbird
Sparro, Sparroe, Sparo, Sparow, Sparowe, Sparoe

Sslama (Egyptian) One who is peaceful

Stacey (English) Form of Anastasia, meaning "one who shall rise again"
Stacy, Staci, Stacie, Stacee, Stacia, Stasia, Stasy, Stasey

Stella (English) Star of the sea
Stela, Stelle, Stele, Stellah, Stelah

Stephanie (Greek) Feminine form of Stephen; crowned in victory
Stephani, Stephany, Stephaney, Stephanee, Stephene, Stephanana, Stefanie, Stefani

Stevonna (Greek) A crowned lady
Stevonnah, Stevona, Stevonah, Stevonia, Stevonea, Stevoniya

Styx (Greek) In mythology, the river of the underworld
Stixx, Styxx, Stix

Suave (American) A smooth and courteous woman
Swave

Subhadra (Hindi) In Hinduism, the sister of Krishna

Subhaga (Indian) A fortunate person

Subhuja (Hindi) An auspicious celestial damsel

Subira (African) One who is patient
Subirah, Subirra, Subyra, Subyrra, Subeera, Subeara, Subeira, Subiera

Suhaila (Arabic) Feminine form of Suhail; the second brightest star
Suhayla, Suhaela, Suhala, Suhailah, Suhaylah, Suhaelah, Suhalah

Sulwyn (Welsh) One who shines as bright as the sun
Sulwynne, Sulwynn, Sulwinne, Sulwin, Sulwen, Sulwenn, Sulwenne

Sumana (Indian) A good-natured woman
Sumanah, Sumanna, Sumane, Sumanne, Sumann

Sumi (Japanese) One who is elegant and refined
Sumie

Sumitra (Indian) A beloved friend
Sumitrah, Sumita, Sumytra, Sumyta, Sumeetra, Sumeitra, Sumietra, Sumeatra

Summer (American) Refers to the season; born in summer
Sommer, Sumer, Somer, Somers

Suna (Turkish) A swan-like woman

Sunanda (Indian) Having a sweet character
Sunandah, Sunandia, Sunandiya, Sunandea, Sunandya

Sunila (Indian) Feminine form of Sunil; very blue
Sunilah, Sunilla, Sunilya, Suniliya

Sunniva (English) Gift of the sun
Synnove, Synne, Synnove, Sunn

Surabhi (Indian) Having a lovely fragrance
Surbhii, Surabhie, Surabhy, Surabhey, Surabhee, Surabhea

Susannah (Hebrew) White lily
*Susanna, Susanne, Susana,
 Susane, Susan, Suzanna,
 Suzannah, Suzanne,
 Shoshana, Huhana*

Sushanti (Indian) A peaceful woman; tranquil
*Sushantie, Sushanty,
 Sushantey, Sushantee,
 Sushantea*

Suzu (Japanese) One who is long-lived
Suzue, Suzuko

Swanhilda (Norse) A woman warrior; in mythology, the daughter of Sigurd
*Swanhild, Swanhilde,
 Svanhilde, Svanhild, Svenhilde,
 Svenhilda*

Swarupa (Indian) One who is devoted to the truth

***Sydney** (English) Of the wide meadow
*Sydney, Sydne, Sydnie, Sydnea,
 Sydnee, Sidney, Sidne, Sidnee*

T

Taariq (Swahili) Resembling the morning star
Tariq, Taarique, Tarique

Tabia (African / Egyptian) One who makes incantations / a talented woman
*Tabiah, Tabya, Tabea, Tabeah,
 Tabiya*

Tabita (African) A graceful woman
*Tabitah, Tabyta, Tabytah,
 Tabeeta, Tabeata, Tabieta,
 Tabeita*

Tabitha (Greek) Resembling a gazelle; known for beauty and grace
*Tabithah, Tabbitha, Tabetha,
 Tabbetha, Tabatha, Tabbatha,
 Tabotha, Tabbotha*

Tabora (Spanish) One who plays a small drum
*Taborah, Taborra, Taboria,
 Taborya*

Tacincala (Native American) Resembling a deer
*Tacincalah, Tacyncala,
 Tacyncalah, Tacincalla,
 Tacyncalla*

Tahsin (Arabic) Beautification;
one who is praised

*Tahseen, Tahsene, Tahsyne,
Tasine, Tahseene, Tahsean,
Tahseane*

Tahzib (Arabic) One who is
educated and cultured

*Tahzeeb, Tahzebe, Tahzybe,
Tazib, Tazyb, Tazeeb,
Tahzeab, Tazeab*

Taithleach (Gaelic) A quiet and
calm young lady

Takako (Japanese) A lofty child

Takoda (Native American)

Friend to everyone
*Takodah, Takodia, Takodya,
Takota*

Tala (Native American) A
stalking wolf

Talah, Talla

Talia (Hebrew / Greek)

Morning dew from heaven /
blooming

*Taliah, Talea, Taleah, Taleya,
Tallia, Talieya, Taleea, Taleia*

Talihah (Arabic) One who
seeks knowledge

*Taliha, Talibah, Taliba,
Talyha, Taleehah, Taleahah*

Taline (Armenian) Of the
monestary

*Talene, Taleen, Taleene, Talyne,
Talinia, Talinya, Taliniya*

Talisa (American) Consecrated
to God

*Talisah, Talysa, Taleesa,
Talissa, Talise, Taleese, Talisia,
Talisya*

Talisha (American) A damsel;
an innocent

*Talesha, Taleisha, Talysha,
Taleesha, Tylesha, Taleysha,
Taleshia, Talishia*

Talitha (Arabic) A maiden;
young girl

*Talithah, Taletha, Taleetha,
Talytha, Talithia, Talethia,
Tiletha, Talith*

Tamanna (Indian) One who is
desired

*Tamannah, Tamana,
Tamanah, Tammanna,
Tammanna*

Tamasha (African) Pageant
winner

*Tamasha, Tomosha, Tomasha,
Tamashia, Tamashya*

Tamesis (Celtic) In mythology,
the goddess of water; source
of the name for the river

Thames
Tamesiss, Tamesys, Tamesyss

Tangia (American) The angel

*Tangiah, Tangya, Tangiya,
Tangeah*

Tani (Japanese / Melanesian / Tonkinese) From the valley / a sweetheart / a young woman

Tanie, Tany, Taney, Tanee, Tanni, Tanye, Tannie, Tanny

Tania (Russian) Queen of the fairies

Tanya, Tannie, Tanny, Tanika

Tanner (English) One who tans hides

Taner, Tannar, Tannor, Tannis

Tansy (English / Greek) An aromatic yellow flower / having immortality

Tansey, Tansi, Tansie, Tansee, Tansye, Tansea, Tancy, Tanzy

Tanushri (Indian) One who is beautiful; attractive

Tanushrie, Tanushry, Tanushrey, Tanushree, Tanushrea

Tanvi (Indian) Slender and beautiful woman

Tanvie, Tanvy, Tanvey, Tanvee, Tanvye, Tannvi, Tanvea

Tapati (Indian) In mythology, the daughter of the sun god

Tapatie, Tapaty, Tapatey, Tapatee, Tapatye, Tapatea

Taphath (Hebrew) In the Bible, Solomon's daughter

Tafath, Taphathe, Tafathe

Tara (Gaelic / Indian) Of the tower; rocky hill / star; in mythology, an astral goddess
Tarah, Tarra, Tayra, Taraea, Tarai, Taralee, Tarali, Taraya

Tarachand (Indian) Silver star
Tarachande, Tarachanda, Tarachandia, Tarachandea, Tarachandiya, Tarachandya

Taree (Japanese) A bending branch

Tarea, Tareya

Taregan (Native American) Resembling a crane

Tareganne, Taregann

Tareva-chine(shanay) (Native American) One with beautiful eyes

Tariana (American) From the holy hillside

Tariana, Tarianna, Taryana, Taryanna

Tarika (Indian) A starlet

Tarikah, Taryka, Tarykah, Taricka, Tarickah

Tarisai (African) One to behold; to look at

Tarysai

Tasane (Thai) A beautiful view

Tasane, Tasani, Tasanie, Tasany, Tasaney, Tasanye, Tasanea

Taskin (Arabic) One who provides peace; satisfaction
Taskine, Taskeen, Taskeene, Taskyne, Takseen, Taksin, Taksyn

Tasnim (Arabic) From the fountain of paradise
Tasnime, Tasneem, Tasneeme, Tasnyne, Tasnym, Tasneam, Tasneame

Tatum (English) Bringer of joy; spirited
Tatom, Tatim, Tatem, Tatam, Tatym

Tavi (Aramaic) One who is well-behaved
Tavie, Tavee, Tavy, Tavey, Tavea

***Taylor** (English) Cutter of cloth; one who alters garments
Tailor, Taylore, Taylar, Tayler, Talour, Taylre, Tailore, Tailar

Teagan (Gaelic) One who is attractive
Teegan

Tehya (Native American) One who is precious
Tehyah, Tehiya, Tehiyah

Teigra (Greek) Resembling a tiger
Teigre

Telephassa (Latin) In mythology, the queen of Tyre
Telephasa, Telefassa, Telefasa

Temperance (English) Having self-restraint
Temperence, Temperince, Temperancia, Temperanse, Temperense, Temperinse

Tendai (African) Thankful to God
Tenday, Tendae, Tendaa, Tendaye

Tender (American) One who is sensitive; young and vulnerable
Tendere, Tendera, Tenderia, Tenderre, Tenderiya

Teranika (Gaelic) Victory of the earth
Teranikah, Teranieka, Teraneika, Teraneeka, Teranica, Teranicka, Teranicca, Teraneaka

Teresa (Greek) A harvester
Theresa, Theresah, Theresia, Therese, Thera, Tresa, Tressa, Tressam, Reese, Reza

Terpsichore (Greek) In mythology, the muse of dancing and singing
Terpsichora, Terpsichoria, Terpsichoriya

Terra (Latin) From the earth; in mythology, an earth goddess
Terrah, Terah, Teralyn, Terran, Terena, Terenah, Terenna, Terrena

Terrian (Greek) One who is innocent
Terriane, Terrienne, Terriana, Terianna, Terian, Terianne

Tessa (Greek) Form of Teresa, meaning "a harvester"

Tetsu (Japanese) A strong woman
Tetsue

Tetty (English) Form of Elizabeth, meaning "my God is bountiful; God's promise"
Tettey, Tetti, Tettie, Tettee, Tettea

Tevy (Cambodian) An angel
Tevey, Tevi, Tevie, Tevee, Tevea

Thandiwe (African) The loving one
Thandywe, Thandiewe, Thandeewe, Thandie, Thandi, Thandee, Thandy, Thandey

Thara (Arabic) One who is wealthy; prosperous
Tharah, Tharra, Tharrah, Tharwat

Thelma (Greek) One who is ambitious and willful
Thelmah, Telma, Thelmai, Thelmia, Thelmalina

Thelred (English) One who is well-advised
Thelrede, Thelread, Thelredia, Thelredina, Thelreid, Thelreed, Thelryd

Thema (African) A queen
Themah, Theema, Thyma, Theyma, Theama

Theora (Greek) A watcher
Theorra, Theoria, Theoriya, Theorya

Theta (Greek) Eighth letter of the Greek alphabet
Thetta

Thistle (English) Resembling the prickly, flowered plant
Thistel, Thissle, Thissel

Thomasina (Hebrew) Feminine form of Thomas; a twin
Thomasine, Thomsina, Thomasin, Tomasina, Tomasine, Thomasa, Thomaseena, Thomaseana

Thoosa (Greek) In mythology, a sea nymph
Thoosah, Thoosia, Thoosiah, Thusa, Thusah, Thusia, Thusiah, Thousa

Thorberta (Norse) Brilliance
of Thor
Thorbiartr, Thorbertha

Thordia (Norse) Spirit of Thor
*Thordiah, Thordis, Tordis,
Thordissa, Tordissa, Thoridyss*

Thuy (Vietnamese) One who is
gentle and pure
Thuye, Thuyy, Thuyye

Thy (Vietnamese / Greek) A
poet / one who is untamed
Thye

Tia (Spanish / Greek) An aunt /
daughter born to royalty
*Tiah, Tea, Teah, Tiana, Teea,
Tya, Teeya, Tiia*

Tiberia (Italian) Of the Tiber
river
*Tiberiah, Tiberiya, Tiberya,
Tibeeria, Tibearia, Tibieria,
Tibeiria*

Tiegan (Aztec) A little princess
in a big valley
Tiegann, Tieganne

Tierney (Gaelic) One who is
regal; lordly
*Tiernie, Tierni, Tiernee, Tierny,
Tiernea*

Tiffany (Greek) Lasting love
*Tiffaney, Tiffani, Tiffanie,
Tiffanee, Tiffany, Tifaney,
Tifanee, Tifani*

Timothea (English) Feminine
form of Timothy; honoring
God
*Timotheah, Timothia,
Timothy, Timothiya*

Tina (English) From the river;
also shortened form of names
ending in -tina
*Tinah, Teena, Tena, Teyna,
Tyna, Tinna, Teana*

Ting (Chinese) Graceful and
slim woman

Tirza (Hebrew) One who is
pleasant; a delight
Tirzah

Tisa (African) The ninth-born
child
Tisah, Tiza

Tita (Latin) Holding a title of
honor
Titah, Teeta, Tyta, Teata

Tivona (Hebrew) Lover of
nature
*Tivonna, Tivone, Tivonia,
Tivoniya*

Toan (Vietnamese) Form of
An-toan, meaning "safe and
secure"
Toane, Toanne

Toinette (French) Form of Antoinette, meaning “praiseworthy”

Toinett, Toinete, Toinet, Toineta, Toinetta, Tola

Toki (Japanese / Korean) One who grasps opportunity; hopeful / resembling a rabbit
Tokie, Toky, Tokey, Tokye, Tokiko, Tokee, Tokea

Tola (Polish / Cambodian) Form of Toinette, meaning “praiseworthy” / born during October
Tolah, Tolla, Tollah

Topanga (Native American) From above or a high place
Topangah

Topaz (Latin) Resembling a yellow gemstone
Topazz, Topaza, Topazia, Topaziya, Topazyza, Topazea

Tordis (Norse) A goddess
Tordiss, Tordisse, Tordys, Tordyss, Tordysse

Torny (Norse) New; just discovered
Torney, Tornie, Torni, Torne, Torn, Tornee, Tornea

Torunn (Norse) Thor’s love
Torun, Torrun, Torrunn

Tory (American) Form of Victoria, meaning “victorious woman; winner; conquerer”
Torry, Torey, Tori, Torie, Torree, Tauri, Torye, Toya

Tosca (Latin) From the Tuscany region
Toscah, Toscka, Toska, Tosckah, Toskah

Tosha (English) Form of Natasha, meaning “born on Christmas”
Toshah, Toshiana, Tasha, Tashia, Tashi, Tassa

Tourmaline (Singhalese) A stone of mixed colors
Tourmalyne, Tourmalina, Tourmalinia

Tova (Hebrew) One who is well-behaved
Tovah, Tove, Tovi, Toba, Toibe, Tovva

Treasa (Irish) Having great strength
Treasah, Treesa, Treisa, Triesa, Treise, Treese, Toirease

***Trinity** (Latin) The holy three
Trinitey, Trinititi, Trinitie, Trinitee, Trynity, Trynitey, Tryniti, Trynitie

Trisha (Latin) Form of Patricia, meaning “of noble descent”
Trishah, Trishia, Tricia, Trish, Trissa, Trisa

Trishna (Polish) In mythology, the goddess of the deceased, protector of graves
Trishnah, Trishnia, Trishniah, Trishnea, Trishneah, Trishniya, Trishniyah, Trishnya

Trisna (Indian) The one desired
Trisnah, Trisnia, Trisniah, Trisnea, Trisneah, Trisniya, Trisniyah, Trisnya

Trudy (German) Form of Gertrude, meaning “adored warrior”
Trudey, Trudi, Trudie, Trude, Trudye, Trudee, Truda, Trudia

Trupti (Indian) State of being satisfied
Truptie, Trupty, Truptey, Truptee, Trupte, Truptea

Tryamon (English) In Arthurian legend, a fairy princess
Tryamonn, Tryamonne, Tryamona, Tryamonna

Tryna (Greek) The third-born child
Trynah

Tsifira (Hebrew) One who is crowned
Tsifirah, Tsifyra, Tsiphyra, Tsiphira, Tsipheera, Tsifeera

Tuccia (Latin) A vestal virgin

Tula (Hindi) Balance; a sign of the zodiac
Tulah, Tulla, Tullah

Tullia (Irish) One who is peaceful
Tulliah, Tullea, Tulleah, Tullya, Tulia, Tulea, Tuleah, Tulya

Tusti (Hindi) One who brings happiness and peace
Tustie, Tusty, Tustey, Tustee, Tuste, Tustea

Tutilina (Latin) In mythology, the protector goddess of stored grain
Tutilinah, Tutileena, Tutileana, Tutilyna, Tutileina, Tutiliena, Tutilena, Tutylina

Tuuli (Finnish) Of the wind
Tuulie, Tuulee, Tuula, Tuuly, Tuuley, Tuulea

Tuyet (Vietnamese) Snow white woman
Tuyett, Tuyete, Tuyette, Tuyeta, Tuyetta

Tyler (English) Tiler of roofs

Tyme (English) The aromatic herb thyme

Time, Thyme, Thime

Tyne (English) Of the river

Tyna

Tyro (Greek) In mythology, a woman who bore twin sons to Poseidon

Tzidkiya (Hebrew)

Righteousness of the Lord

Tzidkiyah, Tzidkiyahu

Tzigane (Hungarian) A gypsy

Tzigan, Tzigain, Tzigaine,

Tzigayne

U

Uadjit (Egyptian) In mythology, a snake goddess

Ujadet, Uajit, Udjit, Ujadit

Ualani (Hawaiian) Of the heavenly rain

Ualanie, Ualany, Ualaney,

Ualanee, Ualanea, Ualanina,

Ualana

Udavine (American) A thriving woman

Udavayne, Udavina, Udavyna,

Udevine, Udevayne, Udevina,

Udevyna

Udele (English) One who is wealthy; prosperous

Udelle, Udela, Udella, Udelah,

Udellah, Uda, Udah

Uela (American) One who is devoted to God

Uelah, Uella, Uellah

Uganda (African) From the country in Africa

Ugandah, Ugaunda,

Ugaundah, Ugawnda,

Ugawndah, Ugonda, Ugondah

Ugolina (German) Having a bright spirit; bright mind

Ugolinah, Ugoleena, Ugoliana,

Ugolyna, Ugoline, Ugolyn,

Ugolyne

Ulalia (Greek) Form of Eulalia, meaning "well-spoken"

Ulaliah, Ulalya, Ulalyah

Ulan (African) Firstborn of twins

Ulan, Ulanne

Ulima (Arabic) One who is wise and astute

Ulimah, Ullima, Ulimma,

Uleema, Uleama, Ulyma,

Uleima, Uliema

Ulla (German) A willful woman
Ullah, Ullaa, Ullai, Ullae

Uma (Hindi) Mother; in mythology, the goddess of beauty and sunlight
Umah, Umma

Umlerla (French) Feminine form of Umler; providing shade; of an earth color
Umlerlah, Umlerly, Umlerley, Umlerlee, Umlerleigh, Umlerli, Umlerlea, Umlerlie

Ummi (African) Born of my mother
Ummie, Uummy, Ummey, Ummee, Umi

Unity (American) Woman who upholds oneness; togetherness
Unitay, Unitie, Uniti, Unitee, Unitea, Unyty, Unytoy, Unytie

Ura (Indian) Loved from the heart
Urah, Urra

Ural (Slavic) From the mountains
Urall, Urale, Uralle

Urbai (American) One who is gentle
Urbae, Urbay, Urbaye

Urbana (Latin) From the city; city dweller
Urbanah, Urbanna, Urbane, Urbania, Urbanya, Urbanne

Uriela (Hebrew) The angel of light
Uriella, Urielle, Uriel, Uriele, Uriell

Urta (Latin) Resembling the spiny plant
Urtah

Utah (Native American) People of the mountains; from the state of Utah

Uzoma (African) One who takes the right path
Uzomah, Uzomma, Uzommah

Uzzi (Hebrew / Arabic) God is my strength / a strong woman
Uzzie, Uzzy, Uzzey, Uzzee, Uzi, Uzie, Uzy, Uzey

V

Vala (German) The chosen one; singled out
Valah, Valla

Valda (Teutonic / German)
Spirited in battle / famous ruler
Valdah, Valida, Velda, Vada, Vaida, Vayda, Vaeda

Valdis (Norse) In mythology, the goddess of the dead
Valdiss, Valdys, Valdyss

Valencia (Spanish) One who is powerful; strong; from the city of Valencia
Valenciah, Valyncia, Valencya, Valenzia, Valancia, Valenica, Valanca, Valecia

Valentina (Latin) One who is vigorous and healthy
Valentinah, Valentine, Valenteena, Valenteana, Valentena, Valentyna, Valantina, Valentyne

***Valeria** (Latin) Form of Valerie, meaning "strong and valiant"
Valara, Valera, Valaria, Valeriana, Veleria, Valora

Valerie (Latin) Feminine form of Valerius; strong and valiant
Valeri, Valeree, Valerey, Valery, Valarie, Valari, Vallery

Vandani (Hindi) One who is honorable and worthy
Vandany, Vandaney, Vandanie, Vandanee, Vandania, Vandanya

***Vanessa** (Greek) Resembling a butterfly
Vanessah, Vanesa, Vannesa, Vannessa, Vanassa, Vanasa, Vanessia, Vanyssa, Yanessa

Vanity (English) Having excessive pride
Vanitey, Vanitee, Vaniti, Vanitie, Vanitty, Vanyti, Vanyty, Vanytie

Vanmra (Russian) A stranger; from a foreign place
Vanmrah

Varda (Hebrew) Resembling a rose
Vardah, Vardia, Vardina, Vardissa, Vardita, Vardysa, Vardyta, Vardit

Varuna (Hindi) Wife of the sea
Varunah, Varuna, Varun, Varunani, Varuni

Vashti (Persian) A lovely woman
Vashtie, Vashty, Vashtey, Vashtee

Vasta (Persian) One who is pretty
Vastah

Vasteen (American) A capable woman
Vasteene, Vastiene, Vastien, Vastein, Vasteine, Vasteen, Vasteane

Vasuda (Hindi) Of the earth

*Vasudah, Vasudhara,
Vasundhara, Vasudhra,
Vasundhra*

Vayu (Hindi) A vital life force;
the air

Vayyu

Vedette (French) From the
guard tower

*Vedete, Vedett, Vedet, Vedetta,
Vedeta*

Vedi (Sanskrit) Filled with
wisdom

*Vedie, Vedy, Vedey, Vedee,
Vedea, Vedeah*

Vega (Latin) A falling star

Vegah

Vellamo (Finnish) In mythol-
ogy, the goddess of the sea

Velamo, Vellammo

Ventana (Spanish) As trans-
parent as a window

*Ventanah, Ventanna, Ventane,
Ventanne*

Venus (Greek) In mythol-
ogy, the goddess of love and
beauty

*Venis, Venys, Vynys, Venusa,
Venusina, Venusia*

Veradis (Latin) One who is
genuine; truthful

*Veradise, Veradys, Veradisa,
Verdissa, Veradysa, Veradyssa,
Veradisias, Veraditia*

Verda (Latin) Springlike; one
who is young and fresh

*Verdah, Verdea, Virida, Verdy,
Verdey, Verde, Verdi, Verdie*

Verenase (Swedish) One who
is flourishing

*Verenese, Verennase, Vyrenase,
Vyrennase, Vyrenese, Verenace,
Vyrenace*

Veronica (Latin) Displaying
her true image

*Veronicah, Veronic, Veronicca,
Veronicka, Veronika,
Veronicha, Veronique,
Veranique, Ronni*

Vesna (Slavic) Messenger; in
mythology, the goddess of
spring

Vesnah, Vezna, Vesnia, Vesnaa

Vespera (Latin) Evening star;
born in the evening

*Vesperah, Vespira, Vespeera,
Vesperia, Vesper*

Vevila (Gaelic) Woman with a
melodious voice

*Vevilah, Veveela, Vevyla,
Vevilla, Vevylla, Vevylle, Vevyle,
Vevillia*

Vibeke (Danish) A small woman

Vibekeh, Vibeek, Vibeek, Vybeke, Viheke

Vibhuti (Hindi) Of the sacred ash; a symbol

Vibuti, Vibhutie, Vibhutee

***Victoria** (Latin) Victorious woman; winner; conqueror
Victoriah, Victorea, Victoreah, Victorya, Victorria, Victoriya, Vyctoria, Victorine, Tory

Vidya (Indian) Having great wisdom

Vidyah

Viet (Vietnamese) A woman from Vietnam

Vyet, Vielt, Vyett, Viette, Vyetie

Vigilia (Latin) Wakefulness; watchfulness

Vigiliah, Vygilia, Vygylia, Vjilia, Vjilia

Vignette (French) From the little vine

Vignete, Vignet, Vignetta, Vignett, Vigneta, Vygnette, Vygnete, Vygnet

Vilina (Hindi) One who is dedicated

Vilinah, Vileena, Vileana, Vylina, Vyleena, Vyleana, Vylyna, Vilinia

Villette (French) From the small village

Vilette, Villet, Vilete, Vilet, Vilett, Villet, Villett, Vylet

Vimala (Indian) Feminine form of Vamal; clean and pure

Vimalah, Vimalia, Vimalla

Vincentia (Latin) Feminine form of Vincent; conquerer; triumphant

Vincentiah, Vincenta, Vincensia, Vincenzia, Vyncentia, Vyncentia, Vyncentia, Vyncentia

Violet (French) Resembling the purplish-blue flower

Violett, Violette, Violete, Vyolet, Vyolett, Vyolette, Vyolete, Violeta

Virginia (Latin) One who is chaste; virginal; from the state of Virginia

Virginiah, Virginnia, Virgenya, Virginia, Virgeena, Virgeena, Virgena, Ginny

Virtue (Latin) Having moral excellence, chastity, and goodness

Virtu, Vyrtue, Vyrtu, Vertue, Vertu

Viveka (German) Little woman of the strong fortress
Vivekah, Vivecka, Vyveka, Viveca, Vyveca, Vivecca, Vivika, Vivieka

Vivian (Latin) Lively woman
Viv, Vivi, Vivienne, Bibiana

Vixen (American) A flirtatious woman
Vixin, Vixi, Vixie, Vixee, Vixea, Vixeah, Vixy, Vixey

Vlasta (Slavic) A friendly and likeable woman
Vlastah, Vlastia, Vlastea, Vlastiah, Vlasteah

Voleta (Greek) The veiled one
Voletah, Voletta, Volita, Volitta, Volyta, Volytta, Volet, Volett

Volva (Scandinavian) In mythology, a female shaman
Volvah, Volvya, Volvaa, Volvae, Volvai, Volvay, Volvia

Vondila (African) Woman who lost a child
Vondilah, Vondilla, Vondilya, Vondilia, Vondyla, Vondylya

Vonna (French) Form of Yvonne, meaning “young archer”
Vonnah, Vona, Vonah, Vonnia, Vonnya, Vonia, Vonya, Vonny

Vonshae (American) One who is confident
Vonshay, Vonshaye, Vonshai

Vor (Norse) In mythology, an omniscient goddess
Vore, Vorr, Vorre

Vulpine (English) A cunning woman; like a fox
Vulpyne, Vulpina, Vulpyna

Vyomini (Indian) A gift of the divine
Vyominie, Vyominy, Vyominey, Vyominee, Vyomyni, Vyomyny, Viomini, Viomyni

W

Wafa (Arabic) One who is faithful; devoted
Wafah, Wafaa, Waffa, Wapha, Waffah, Waphah

Wagaye (African) My sense of value; my price
Wagay, Wagai, Wagae

Wainani (Hawaiian) Of the beautiful waters
Wainanie, Wainany, Wainaney, Wainanee, Wainanea, Wainaneah

Wajihah (Arabic) One who is distinguished; eminent
Wajiha, Wajeeha, Wajyha, Wajeehah, Wajyhah, Wajieha, Wajiehah, Wajeiha

Wakanda (Native American) One who possesses magical powers
Wakandah, Wakenda, Wakinda, Wakynda

Wakeishah (American) Filled with happiness
Wakeisha, Wakieshah, Wakiesha, Wakesha

Walda (German) One who has fame and power
Waldah, Wallda, Walida, Waldine, Waldina, Waldyne, Waldyna, Welda

Walker (English) Walker of the forests
Walker, Walkher

Walta (African) One who acts as a shield
Waltah

Wanetta (English) A pale-skinned woman
Wanettah, Wanette, Wannette, Wannetta, Wonetta, Wonette, Wonitta, Wonitte

Wangari (African) Resembling the leopard
Wangarie, Wangarri, Wangary, Wangarey, Wangaria, Wangaree

Wanyika (African) Of the bush
Wanyikka, Wanyicka, Wanyicca, Wanyica

Waqi (Arabic) Falling; swooping
Waqqi

Warma (American) A caring woman
Warm, Warme, Warmia, Warmiah, Warnea, Warneah

Warna (German) One who defends her loved ones
Warnah

Washi (Japanese) Resembling an eagle
Washie, Washy, Washey, Washee, Washea, Washeah

Waynette (English) One who makes wagons
Waynett, Waynet, Waynete, Wayneta, Waynetta

Wednesday (American) Born on a Wednesday
Wensday, Winsday, Windnesday, Wednesdae, Wensdae, Winsdae, Windnesdae, Wednesdai

Welcome (English) A welcome guest
Welcom, Welcomme

Wendy (Welsh) Form of Gwendolyn, meaning “one who is fair; of the white ring”
Wendi, Wendie, Wendee, Wendy, Wenda, Wendia, Wendea, Wendya

Wesley (English) From the western meadow
Wesly, Weslie, Wesli, Weslee, Weslia, Wesleigh, Weslea, Weslei

Whisper (English) One who is soft-spoken
Whysper, Wisper, Wysper

Whitley (English) From the white meadow
Whitly, Whitlie, Whitli, Whitlee, Whitleigh, Whitlea, Whitlia, Whitlya

Whitney (English) From the white island
Whitny, Whitnie, Whitni, Whitnee, Whittney, Whitneigh, Whytny, Whytney

Wicapi Wakan (Native American) A holy star

Wijida (Arabic) An excited seeker
Wijidah, Weejida, Weejidah, Wijeeda, Wijeedah, Wijyda, Wijydah, Wijieda

Wileen (Teutonic) A firm defender
Wiline, Wilean, Wileane, Wilyn, Wileene, Wilene, Wyleen, Wylne

Wilhelmina (German) Feminine form of Wilhelm; determined protector
Wilhelminah, Wylhelmina, Wylhelmyna, Willemina, Wilhelmine, Wilhemina, Wilhemine, Helma, Ilma

Willa (English) Feminine version of William, meaning “protector”
Willah, Wylia

Willow (English) One who is hoped for; desired.
Willo, Willough

Winetta (American) One who is peaceful
Wineta, Wynetta, Wyneta, Winet, Winett, Winette, Wynet, Wynett

Winnielle (African) A victorious woman
Winniell, Winniele, Winniel, Winniella

Winola (German) Gracious and charming friend
Winolah, Wynola, Winolla, Wynolla, Wynolah, Winollah, Wynollah

Winta (African) One who is desired

Wintah, Whinta, Wynta, Whynta, Whintah, Wyntah, Whyntah

Wisconsin (French) Gathering of waters; from the state of Wisconsin

Wisconsyn, Wisconsen

Woody (American) A woman of the forest

Woodey, Woodi, Woodie, Woodee, Woodea, Woodeah, Woods

Wren (English) Resembling a small songbird

Wrenn, Wrene, Wrena, Wrenie, Wrenee, Wreney, Wrenny, Wrenna

Wynda (Scottish) From the narrow passage

Wyndah, Winda, Windah



Xalvadora (Spanish) A savior

Xalvadorah, Xalbadora, Xalbadorah, Xalvadoria, Xalbadoria

Xanadu (African) From the exotic paradise

Xantara (American) Protector of the Earth

Xantarah, Xanterra, Xantera, Xantarra, Xantarrah, Xanterah, Xanterrah

Xaquelina (Galician) Form of Jacqueline, meaning “the supplanter”

Xaqueline, Xaqueleena, Xaquelyna, Xaquelayna, Xaqueleana

Xerena (Latin) Form of Serena, meaning “having a peaceful disposition”

Xerenah, Xerene, Xeren, Xereena, Xeryna, Xereene, Xerenna

Xhosa (African) Leader of a nation

Xosa, Xhose, Xhosia, Xhosah, Xosah

Xiang (Chinese) Having a nice fragrance

Xyang, Xeang, Xhiang, Xhyang, Xheang

Xiao Hong (Chinese) Of the morning rainbow

Xin Qian (Chinese) Happy and beautiful woman

Xinavane (African) A mother;
to propagate
Xinavana, Xinavania,
Xinavain, Xinavaine,
Xinavaen, Xinavaene

Xirena (Greek) Form of Sirena,
meaning “enchantress”
Xirenah, Xireena, Xirina,
Xirene, Xyrena, Xyreena,
Xyrina, Xyryna

Xi-Wang (Chinese) One with
hope

Xochiquetzal (Aztec)
Resembling a flowery feather;
in mythology, the goddess of
love, flowers, and the earth

Xola (African) Stay in peace
Xolah, Xolia, Xolla, Xollah

Xue (Chinese) Woman of
snow



Yachne (Hebrew) One who is
gracious and hospitable
Yachnee, Yachney, Yachnie,
Yachni, Yachnea, Yachneah

Yadra (Spanish) Form of
Madre, meaning “mother”
Yadre, Yadrah

Yaffa (Hebrew) A beautiful
woman
Yaffah, Yaffit, Yafit, Yafeal

Yakini (African) An honest
woman
Yakinie, Yakiney, Yakiny,
Yackini, Yackinie, Yackiney,
Yackiny, Yakinee

Yalena (Greek) Form of Helen,
meaning “the shining light”
Yalenah, Yalina, Yaleena,
Yalyna, Yalana, Yaleana,
Yalane, Yaleene

Yama (Japanese) From the
mountain
Yamma, Yamah, Yammah

Yamin (Hebrew) Right hand
Yamine, Yamyn, Yamyne,
Yameen, Yameene, Yamein,
Yameine, Yamien

Yana (Hebrew) He answers
Yanna, Yaan, Yanah, Yannah

Yanessa (American) Form of
Vanessa, meaning “resem-
bling a butterfly”
Yanessah, Yanesa, Yannesa,
Yanessa, Yanassa, Yanasa,
Yanessia, Yanysa

Yanka (Slavic) God is good
Yancka, Yancca, Yankka

Yara (Brazilian) In mythology, the goddess of the river; a mermaid
Yarah, Yarrah, Yarra

Yareli (American) The Lord is my light
Yarelie, Yareley, Yarelee, Yarely, Yaresly, Yareleah, Yareleah

Yaretzi (Spanish) Always beloved
Yaretzie, Yaretza, Yarezita

Yashira (Japanese) Blessed with God's grace
Yashirah, Yasheera, Yashyra, Yashara, Yashiera, Yashierah, Yasheira, Yasheirah

Yashona (Hindi) A wealthy woman
Yashonah, Yashawna, Yashauna, Yaseana, Yashawnah, Yashaunah, Yaseanah

Yasmine (Persian) Resembling the jasmine flower
Yasmin, Yasmene, Yasmeen, Yasmeene, Yasmen, Yasemin, Yasemeen, Yasmyn

Yatima (African) An orphan
Yatimah, Yateema, Yatyma, Yateemah, Yatymah, Yatiema, Yatiemah, Yateima

Yedidah (Hebrew) A beloved friend
Yedida, Yedyda, Yedydah, Yedeeda, Yedeedah

Yeira (Hebrew) One who is illuminated
Yeirah, Yaira, Yeyra, Yairah, Yeyrah

Yenge (African) A hardworking woman
Yenga, Yenggh, Yengah

Yeshi (African) For a thousand
Yeshie, Yeshey, Yeshy, Yeshee, Yeshea, Yesheah

Yessica (Hebrew) Form of Jessica, meaning "the Lord sees all"
Yesica, Yessika, Yesika, Yesicka, Yessicka, Yesyka, Yesiko

Yetta (English) Form of Henrietta, meaning "ruler of the house"
Yettah, Yeta, Yette, Yitta, Yettie, Yetty

Yi Min (Chinese) An intelligent woman

Yi Ze (Chinese) Happy and shiny as a pearl

Yihana (African) One deserving congratulations
Yihanah, Yhana, Yihanna, Yihannah, Yhanah, Yhanna, Yhannah

Yinah (Spanish) A victorious woman

Yina, Yinna, Yinnah

Yitta (Hebrew) One who emanates light

Yittah, Yita, Yitah

Ynes (French) Form of Agnes, meaning "pure; chaste"

Ynez, Ynesita

Yogi (Hindi) One who practices yoga

Yogini, Yoginie, Yogie, Yogy, Yogey, Yogee, Yogea, Yogeah

Yohance (African) A gift from God

Yohanse

Yoki (Native American) Of the rain

Yokie, Yokee, Yoky, Yokey, Yokea, Yokeah

Yolanda (Greek) Resembling the violet flower

Yola, Yolana, Yolandah, Colanda

Yomaris (Spanish) I am the sun

Yomariss, Yomarise, Yomarris

Yon (Korean) Resembling a lotus blossom

Yoruba (African) Woman from Nigeria

Yorubah, Yorubba, Yorubbah

Yoshi (Japanese) One who is respectful and good

Yoshie, Yoshi, Yoshey, Yoshee, Yoshiyo, Yoshiko, Yoshino, Yoshea

Ysabel (Spanish) Form of Isabel, meaning "my God is bountiful; God's promise"

Ysabelle, Ysabela, Ysabele, Ysabell, Ysabella, Ysbel, Ysibel, Ysibela

Ysbail (Welsh) A spoiled girl

Ysbale, Ysbayle, Ysbaile, Ysbayl, Ysbael, Ysbaele

Yue (Chinese) Of the moonlight

Yvette (American) A capable woman

Yuett, Yvette, Yuet, Yueta, Yuetta

Yulan (Spanish) A splendid woman

Yulann

Yuna (African) A gorgeous woman

Yunah, Yunna, Yunnah

Yuta (Hebrew / Japanese) One who is awarded praise / one who is superior

Yutah, Yoota, Yootah

Yvonne (French) Young archer

Yvone, Vonne, Vonna

Z

Zabrina (American) Form of Sabrina, meaning “a legendary princess”
Zabreena, Zabrinah, Zabrinna, Zabryna, Zabryne, Zabrynya, Zabreana, Zabreane

Zachah (Hebrew) Feminine form of Zachary; God is remembered
Zacha, Zachie, Zachi, Zachee, Zachea, Zacheah

Zafara (Hebrew) One who sings
Zaphara, Zafarra, Zapharra, Zafarah, Zafarrah, Zapharah, Zapharrah

Zagir (Armenian) Resembling a flower
Zagiri, Zagirie, Zagiree, Zagirea, Zagireah, Zagiry, Zagirey, Zagira

Zahiya (Arabic) A brilliant woman; radiant
Zahiyah, Zehiya, Zehiyah, Zeheeya, Zaheeya, Zeheeyah, Zaheeyah, Zaheiya

Zahra (Arabic / Swahili) White-skinned / flowerlike
Zahrah, Zahraa, Zahre, Zahreh, Zahara, Zaharra, Zahera, Zahira

Zainab (Arabic) A fragrant flowering plant
Zaynab, Zaenab

Zainabu (Swahili) One who is known for her beauty
Zaynabu, Zaenabu

Zalina (French) Form of Selene, meaning “of the moon”; in mythology Selene was the Greek goddess of the moon
Zalinah, Zaleana, Zaleena, Zalena, Zalya, Zaleen, Zaleene, Zalene

Zama (Latin) One from the town of Zama
Zamah, Zamma, Zammah

Zambda (Hebrew) One who meditates
Zambdah

Zamella (Zulu) One who strives to succeed
Zamellah, Zamy, Zamie, Zami, Zamey, Zamee, Zamea, Zameah

Zamilla (Greek) Having the strength of the sea
Zamillah, Zamila, Zamilah, Zamylla, Zamyllah, Zamyla, Zamyulah

Zamora (Spanish) From the city of Zamora
Zamurah, Zamorrah, Zamorra

Zana (Romanian / Hebrew) In mythology, the three graces / shortened form of Susanna, meaning "lily"
Zanna, Zannah, Zannah

Zane (Scandinavian) One who is bold
Zain, Zaine, Zayn, Zayne, Zaen, Zaene

Zanta (Swahili) A beautiful young woman
Zantah

Zarahlinda (Hebrew) Of the beautiful dawn
Zaralinda, Zaralynda, Zarahlindah, Zaralyndah, Zarahlynda, Zarahlyndah, Zaralenda, Zarahlenda

Zariah (Russian / Slavic) Born at sunrise
Zarya, Zariah, Zaryah

Zarifa (Arabic) One who is successful; moves with grace
Zarifah, Zaryfa, Zaryfah, Zareefa, Zareefah, Zariefa, Zariefah, Zareifa

Zarna (Hindi) Resembling a spring of water
Zarnah, Zarnia, Zarniah

Zarqa (Arabic) Having bluish-green eyes; from the city of Zarqa
Zarqaa

Zaylee (English) A heavenly woman
Zayleigh, Zayli, Zaylie, Zaylea, Zayleah, Zayley, Zayly, Zalee

Zaypana (Tibetan) A beautiful woman
Zaypanah, Zaypo, Zaypanna, Zaypannah

Zaza (Hebrew / Arabic) Belonging to all / one who is flowery
Zazah, Zazu, Zazza, Zazzah, Zazzu

Zdenka (Slovene) Feminine form of Zdenek, meaning "from Sidon"
Zdena, Zdenuska, Zdenicka, Zdenika, Zdenyka, Zdeninka, Zdenynka

Zebba (Persian) A known beauty
Zebbah, Zebara, Zebarah, Zebarra, Zebarrah

Zelia (Greek / Spanish) Having great zeal / of the sunshine
Zeliah, Zelya, Zelig, Zele, Zelina, Zelinia

Zenaida (Greek) White-winged dove; in mythology, a daughter of Zeus
Zenaidah, Zenayda, Zenaide, Zenayde, Zinaida, Zenina, Zenna, Zenaydah

Zenechka (Russian) Form of Eugenia, meaning "a well-born woman"

Zenobia (Greek) Child of Zeus
Sinobia

Zephyr (Greek) Of the west wind
Zephyra, Zephira, Zephria, Zephra, Zephyer, Zefiryn, Zefiryna, Zefyrin

Zera (Hebrew) A sower of seeds
Zerah, Zeria, Zeriaah, Zera'im, Zerra, Zerrah

Zeraldina (Polish) One who rules with the spear
Zeraldinah, Zeraldeena, Zeraldeenah, Zeraldiena, Zeraldienah, Zeraldeina, Zeraldeinah, Zeraldyna

Zerdali (Turkish) Resembling the wild apricot
Zerdalie, Zerdaly, Zerdaley, Zerdalya, Zerdalia, Zerdalee, Zerdalea, Zerdalea

Zesta (American) One with energy and gusto
Zestah, Zestie, Zestee, Zesti, Zesty, Zestey, Zestea, Zesteah

Zetta (Portuguese) Resembling the rose
Zettah

Zhen (Chinese) One who is precious and chaste
Zen, Zhenah, Zenn, Zhenni

Zhi (Chinese) A woman of high moral character

Zhong (Chinese) An honorable woman

Zi (Chinese) A flourishing young woman

Zia (Arabic) One who emanates light; splendor
Ziah, Zea, Zeah, Zya, Zyah

Zilias (Hebrew) A shady woman; a shadow
Zilyas, Zylas, Zylas

Zillah (Hebrew) The shadowed one
Zilla, Zila, Zyla, Zylla, Zilah, Zylah, Zyllah

Zilpah (Hebrew) One who is frail but dignified; in the Bible, a concubine of Jacob
Zilpa, Zylpa, Zilpha, Zylpha, Zylpah, Zilphah, Zylphah

Zimbab (African) Woman from Zimbabwe
Zymbab, Zimbob, Zymbob

Zinat (Arabic) A decoration; graceful beauty
Zeenat, Zynat, Zienat, Zeinat, Zeanat

Zinchita (Incan) One who is dearly loved
Zinchitah, Zinchyta, Zinchytah, Zincheeta, Zincheetah, Zinchietah, Zincheita

Zintkala Kinyan (Native American) Resembling a flying bird
Zintkalah Kinyan

Ziona (Hebrew) One who symbolizes goodness
Zionah, Zyona, Zyonah

Zipporah (Hebrew) A beauty; little bird; in the Bible, the wife of Moses
Zippora, Ziporah, Zipora, Zypora, Zypora, Ziproh, Zipporia

Zira (African) The pathway
Zirah, Zirra, Zirrah, Zyra, Zyrar, Zyrar, Zyrar

Zisel (Hebrew) One who is sweet
Zissel, Zisal, Zysel, Zysal, Zysel, Zissal, Zysal

Zita (Latin / Spanish) Patron of housewives and servants / little rose
Zitah, Zeeta, Zyta, Zeetah

Ziwa (Swahili) Woman of the lake
Ziwah, Zywa, Zywah

Zizi (Hungarian) Dedicated to God
Zeeze, Zyzy, Ziezie, Zeazea, Zeyzey

Zoa (Greek) One who is full of life; vibrant

***Zoe** (Greek) A life-giving woman; alive
Zoe, Zowey, Zowie, Zowe, Zoelie, Zoeline, Zoelle, Zoey

Zofia (Slavic) Form of Sophia, meaning "wisdom"

Zofiah, Zophia, Zophiah, Zophya, Zofie, Zofee, Zofey

Zora (Slavic) Born at dawn; aurora

Zorah, Zorna, Zorra, Zorya, Zorane, Zory, Zorrah, Zorey

Zoria (Basque) One who is lucky

Zoriah

Zoriona (Basque) One who is happy

Zubeda (Swahili) The best one

Zubedah

Zudora (Arabic) A laborer; hardworking woman

Zudorah, Zudorra

Zula (African) One who is brilliant; from the town of Zula

Zul, Zulay, Zulae, Zulai, Zulah, Zulla, Zullah

Zuni (Native American) One who is creative

Zunie, Zuny, Zuney, Zune, Zunea, Zuneah

Zurafa (Arabic) A lovely woman

Zurafah, Zirafa, Zirafah, Ziraf, Zurufa, Zurufah

Zuri (Swahili / French) A beauty / lovely and white

Zurie, Zurey, Zuria, Zuriaa, Zury, Zuree, Zurya, Zurisha

Zuwena (African) One who is pleasant and good

Zuwenah, Zwena, Zwenah, Zuwenna, Zuwennah, Zuwynna, Zuwynah

Zuyana (Sioux) One who has a brave heart

Zuyanah, Zuyanna

Zuzena (Basque) One who is correct

Zuzenah, Zuzenna

Zwi (Scandinavian)

Resembling a gazelle
Zui, Zwie, Zwee, Zwey

This Page Intentionally Left Blank



Boys

★ — All names with a ★ in the text denote Top 100 Names of 2009.

† — All names with a † in the text denote Top Twin Names of 2009.

^ — All names with a ^ in the text denote hot names rising in popularity in 2009.

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

A

Aabha (Indian) One who shines

Abha, Abbha

Aabharan (Hindu) One who is treasured; jewel

Abharan, Abharen, Aabharen, Aabharon

ˆAaden (Irish) Form of Aidan, meaning “a fiery young man”

Adan, Aden

Aage (Norse) Representative of ancestors

Age, Ake, Aake

Aarif (Arabic) A learned man

Arif, Aareef, Areef, Aareaf, Areaf, Aareif, Areif, Aarief

***Aaron** (Hebrew) One who is exalted; from the mountain of strength

Aaran, Aaren, Aarin, Aaro, Aaronas, Aaronn, Aarron, Aaryn, Eron, Aron, Eran

Abdi (Hebrew) My servant

Abdie, Abdy, Abdey, Abdee

Abdul (Arabic) A servant of God

Abdal, Abdall, Abdalla, Abdallah, Abdel, Abdell, Abdella, Abdellah

Abedi (African) One who worships God

Abedie, Abedy, Abedey, Abedee, Abedea

Abednago (Aramaic) Servant of the god of wisdom, Nabu

Abednego

Abejundio (Spanish)

Resembling a bee
Abejundo, Abejundeo, Abedjundiyo, Abedjundeyo

Abel (Hebrew) The life force, breath

Abele, Abell, Abelson, Able, Avel, Avele

Abraham (Hebrew) Father of a multitude; father of nations

Abarran, Avraham, Aberham, Abrahamo, Abrahan, Abraham, Abram, Abrami, Ibrahim

ˆAbram (Hebrew) Form of Abraham, meaning “father of nations”

Absalom (Hebrew) The father of peace

Absalon, Abshalom, Absolem, Absolom, Absolon, Avshalom, Avsholom

Abu (African) A father
Abue, Aboo, Abou

Abundio (Spanish) A man of plenty
Abbondio, Abondio, Aboundio, Abundo, Abundeo, Aboundeo

Adael (Hebrew) God witnesses
Adaele, Adayel, Adayeale

***Adam** (Hebrew) Of the earth
Ad, Adamo, Adams, Adan, Adao, Addam, Addams, Addem

Adamson (English) The son of Adam
Adamsson, Addamson, Adamsun, Adamssun

Addy (Teutonic) One who is awe-inspiring
Addey, Addi, Addie, Addee, Addea, Adi, Ady, Adie

Adelpho (Greek) A brotherly man
Aldelfo, Adelfus, Adelfio, Adelphe

Adil (Arabic) A righteous man; one who is fair and just
Adyl, Adiel, Adeil, Adeel, Adeal, Adyeel

Aditya (Hindi) Of the sun
Adithya, Adithyan, Adityah, Aditeya, Aditeyah

Adonis (Greek) In mythology, a handsome young man loved by Aphrodite
Addonia, Adohnes, Adonys

***Adrian** (Latin) A man from Hadria
Adrien, Adrain, Adrean, Adreean, Adreyan, Adreeyan, Adriaan

Adriel (Hebrew) From God's flock
Adriell, Adriele, Adryel, Adryell, Adryele

Afif (Arabic) One who is chaste; pure
Afeef, Afief, Afeif, Affeef, Affif, Afyf, Afeaf

Agamemnon (Greek) One who works slowly; in mythology, the leader of the Greeks at Troy
Agamemno, Agamenon

***Ahmad** (Arabic) One who always thanks God; a name of Muhammed
Ahmed

***Aidan** (Irish) A fiery young man
Aiden, Aedan, Aeden, Aidano, Aidyn, Ayden, Aydin, Aydan

Aiken (English) Constructed of oak; sturdy
Aikin, Aicken, Aickin, Ayken, Aykin, Aycken, Ayckin

Ainsworth (English) From Ann's estate
Answoth, Annsworthe, Ainswothe, Answothe, Annsworthe

Ajax (Greek) In mythology, a hero of the Trojan war
Aias, Aiastes, Ajaxx, Ajaxe

Ajit (Indian) One who is invincible
Ajeet, Ajeat, Ajeit, Ajiet, Ajyt

Akiko (Japanese) Surrounded by bright light
Akyko

Akin (African) A brave man; a hero
Akeen, Akean, Akein, Akien, Akyn

Akiva (Hebrew) One who protects or provides shelter
Akyva, Akeeva, Akeava, Akieva, Akeiva, Akeyva

Akmal (Arabic) A perfect man
Aqmal, Akmall, Aqmall, Acmal, Acmall, Ackmal, Ackmall

Alaire (French) Filled with joy
Alair, Alaer, Alaere, Alare, Alayr, Alayre

Alamar (Arabic) Covered with gold
Alamarr, Alemar, Alemarr, Alomar, Alomarr

Alan (German / Gaelic) One who is precious / resembling a little rock
Alain, Alann, Allan, Alson, Allin, Allen, Allyn

Alard (German) Of noble strength
Aliard, Allard, Alliard

Albert (German) One who is noble and bright
Alberto, Albertus, Alburt, Albirt, Aubert, Albyrt, Albertos, Albertino

Alden (English) An old friend
Aldan, Aldin, Aldyn, Aldon, Aldun

Aldo (German) Old or wise one; elder
Aldous, Aldis, Aldus, Alldo, Aldys

Aldred (English) An old advisor
Alldred, Aldraed, Alldraed, Aldread, Alldread

Alejandro (Spanish) Form of Alexander, meaning “a helper and defender of mankind”
Alejandrino, Alejo

***Alex** (English) Form of Alexander, meaning “a helper and defender of mankind”
Aleks, Alecks, Alecs, Alex, Alleks, Allecks, Alexis

***Alexander** (Greek) A helper and defender of mankind
Alex, Alec, Alejandro, Alaxander, Aleksandar, Aleksander, Aleksandr, Alessandro, Alexzander, Zander

Alfonso (Italian) Prepared for battle; eager and ready
Alphonso, Alphonse, Affonso, Alfons, Alfonse, Alfonsin, Alfonsino, Alfonz, Alfonzo

Ali (Arabic) The great one; one who is exalted
Alie, Aly, Aley, Alee

Alijah (American) Form of Elijah, meaning “Jehovah is my god”

Alon (Hebrew) Of the oak tree
Allona, Allon, Alonn

Alonso (Spanish) Form of Alfonso, meaning “prepared for battle; eager and ready”
Alonso, Alanso, Alanzo, Allonso, Allonzo, Allohnso, Allohnzo, Alohnso

Aloysius (German) A famous warrior
Ahlois, Aloess, Alois, Aloisio, Aloisius, Aloisio, Aloj, Alojzy

Alpha (Greek) The first-born child; the first letter of the Greek alphabet
Alphah, Alfa, Alfah

Alter (Hebrew) One who is old
Allter, Altar, Alltar

Alton (English) From the old town
Aldon, Aldun, Altun, Alten, Allton, Alltun, Allten

Alvin (English) Friend of the elves
Alven, Alvan, Alvyn

Amani (African / Arabic) One who is peaceful / one with wishes and dreams
Amanie, Amany, Amaney, Amanee, Amanye, Amanea, Amaneah

Amari (African) Having great strength; a builder
Amarie, Amaree, Amarea, Amary, Amarey

Amil (Hindi) One who is invaluable
Ameel, Ameal, Ameil, Amiel, Amyl

Amit (Hindi) Without limit;
endless
*Ameet, Ameet, Ameit, Amiet,
Amyt*

Amory (German) Ruler and
lover of one's home
*Aimory, Amery, Amorey,
Amry, Amori, Amoriz, Amoree,
Amorea*

Amos (Hebrew) To carry;
hardworking
Amoss, Aymoss, Aymos

Andino (Italian) Form of
Andrew, meaning "one who
is manly; a warrior"
*Andyno, Andeen, Andeano,
Andieno, Andeino*

Andre (French) Form of
Andrew, meaning "manly,
a warrior"
*Andreas, Andrei, Andrej,
Andres, Andrey*

***Andrew** (Greek) One who is
manly; a warrior
*Andy, Aindra, Andreas, Andie,
Andonia, Andor, Andresj,
Anderson*

Andrik (Slavic) Form of
Andrew, meaning "one who
is manly; a warrior"
*Andric, Andrick, Andryk,
Andryck, Andryc*

***Angel** (Greek) A messenger
of God
*Andjelko, Ange, Angelino,
Angell, Angelmo, Angelo, Angie,
Angy*

Angus (Scottish) One force;
one strength; one choice
Aengus, Anngus, Aonghus

Anicho (German) An ancestor
*Anico, Anecho, Aneco, Anycho,
Anyco*

Ankur (Indian) One who is
blossoming; a sapling

Annan (Celtic) From the brook
Anan

Ansley (English) From the
noble's pastureland
*Ansly, Anslie, Ansli, Anslee,
Ansleigh, Anslea, Ansleah,
Anslye*

Antenor (Spanish) One who
antagonizes
*Antener, Antenar, Antenir,
Antenyr, Antenur*

***Anthony** (Latin) A flourishing
man; of an ancient Roman
family
*Antal, Antony, Anthoney,
Anntoin, Antin, Anton, Antone,
Antonello, Antonio*

Antoine (French) Form of Anthony, meaning “a flourishing man; of an ancient Roman family”
Antione, Antjuan, Antuan, Antuwain, Antuwaine, Antuwayne, Antuwon, Antwahn

Antonio (Italian) Form of Anthony, meaning “a flourishing man, from an ancient Roman family”
Antonin, Antonino, Antonius, Antonyo

Ara (Armenian / Latin) A legendary king / of the altar; the name of a constellation
Araa, Aira, Arah, Arae, Ahraya

Aram (Assyrian) One who is exalted
Arram

Arcadio (Greek) From an ideal country paradise
Alcadio, Alcado, Alcedio, Arcadios, Arcadius, Arkadi, Arkadios, Arkadius

Arcelio (Spanish) From the altar of heaven
Arcelios, Arcelius, Aricelio, Aricelios, Aricelius

Archard (German) A powerful holy man
Archerd, Archird, Archyrd

Archelaus (Greek) The ruler of the people
Archelaaios, Arkelaos, Arkelaus, Arkelaos, Archelaos

Ardal (Gaelic) Having the valor of a bear
Ardghal

Ardell (Latin) One who is eager
Ardel, Ardelle, Ardele

Arden (Latin / English) One who is passionate and enthusiastic / from the valley of the eagles
Ardan, Arrden, Arrdan, Ardin, Arrdin, Ard, Ardyn, Arrdyn

Arduino (German) A valued friend
Ardwino, Arrduino, Ardueno

Ari (Hebrew) Resembling a lion or an eagle
Aree, Arie, Aristide, Aristides, Arri, Ary, Arye, Arrie

Ariel (Hebrew) A lion of God
Arielle, Ariele, Ariell, Arriel, Ahriel, Airial, Arieal, Arial

Aries (Latin) Resembling a ram; the first sign of the zodiac; a constellation
Arese, Aries

Arion (Greek) A poet or musician
Arian, Arien, Aryon

Aristotle (Greek) Of high quality
Aristotelis, Aristotellis

Arius (Greek) Enduring life; everlasting; immortal
Areos, Areus, Arios

Arley (English) From the hare's meadow
Arlea, Arleigh, Arlie, Arly, Arleah, Arli, Arlee

Arliiss (Hebrew) Of the pledge
Arlyss, Aryls, Arlis, Arlisse, Arlysse

Arnold (German) The eagle ruler
Arnaldo, Arnaud, Arnauld, Arnault, Arnd, Arndt, Arnel, Arnell

Arthur (Celtic) As strong as a bear; a hero
Aart, Arrt, Art, Artair, Arte, Arther, Arthor, Arthuro

Arvad (Hebrew) A wanderer; voyager
Arpad

Arvin (English) A friend to everyone
Arvinn, Arvinne, Arven, Arvenn, Arvenne, Arvyn, Arvynn, Arvynn

Asa (Hebrew) One who heals others
Asah

Asaph (Hebrew) One who gathers or collects
Asaf, Asaphe, Asafe, Asiph, Asiphe, Asif, Asife

Ash (English) From the ash tree
Ashe

Asher (Hebrew) Filled with happiness
Ashar, Ashor, Ashir, Ashyr, Ashur

Ashley (English) From the meadow of ash trees
Ashely, Asheley, Ashelie, Ashlan, Ashleigh, Ashlen, Ashli, Ashlie

Ashton (English) From the ash-tree town
Asheton, Ashtun, Ashetun, Ashtin, Ashetin, Ashtyn, Ashetyn, Aston

Aslan (Turkish) Resembling a lion
Aslen, Azlan, Azlen

Athens (Greek) From the capital of Greece
Athenios, Athenius, Atheneos, Atheneus

Atticus (Latin) A man from Athens
Attikus, Attickus, Aticus, Atickus, Atikus

Atwell (English) One who lives at the spring
Attwell, Atwel, Attwel

Aubrey (English) One who rules with elf-wisdom
Aubary, Aube, Aubery, Aubry, Aubury, Aubrian, Aubrien, Aubrion

Auburn (Latin) Having a reddish-brown color
Aubirn, Auburne, Aubyrn, Abern, Abirn, Aburn, Abyrn, Auburn

Audley (English) From the old meadow
Audly, Audleigh, Audlee, Audlea, Audleah, Audli, Audlie

***August** (Irish) One who is venerable; majestic
Austin, Augustine, Agoston, Agustin, Agustin, Augustyn, Avgustin, Augusteen, Agosteen

***Austin** (English) Form of August, meaning "one who is venerable; majestic"
Austen, Austyn, Austan, Auston, Austun

Avery (English) One who is a wise ruler; of the nobility
Avrie, Averey, Averie, Averi, Avere

Aviram (Hebrew) My Father is mighty
Avyram, Avirem, Avyrem

Axel (German / Latin / Hebrew) Source of life; small oak / axe / peace
Aksel, Ax, Axe, Axell, Axil, Axill, Axl

Aya (Hebrew) Resembling a bird
Ayah

***Ayden** (Irish) form of Aiden, meaning "a fiery young man"

Ayo (African) Filled with happiness
Ayoe, Ayow, Ayowe

Azamat (Arabic) A proud man; one who is majestic

Azi (African) One who is youthful
Azie, Azy, Azey, Azee, Azea

Azmer (Islamic) Resembling a lion
Azmar, Azmir, Azmyr, Azmor, Azmur

B

Baakir (African) The eldest child

Baakeer, Baakyr, Baakear, Baakier, Baakeir

Bachir (Hebrew) The oldest son

Bacheer, Bachear, Bachier, Bacheir, Bachyr

Baha (Arabic) A glorious and splendid man

Bahah

Bailintin (Irish) A valiant man

Bailinten, Bailentin, Bailenten, Bailintyn, Bailentyn

Bain (Irish) A fair-haired man

Baine, Bayn, Bayne, Baen, Baene, Bane, Baines, Baynes

Bajnok (Hungarian) A victorious man

Bajnock, Bajnoc

Bakari (Swahili) One who is promised

Bakarie, Bakary, Bakarey, Bakaree, Bakarea

Bakhit (Arabic) A lucky man

Bakheet, Bakheat, Bakheit, Bakhiet, Bakhyt, Bakht

Bala (Hindi) One who is youthful

Balu, Balue, Balou

Balark (Hindi) Born with the rising sun

Balasi (Basque) One who is flat-footed

Balasie, Balasy, Balasey, Balasee, Balasea

Balbo (Latin) One who mutters

Balboe, Balbow, Balbowe, Ballbo, Balbino, Balbi, Balbie, Balby

Baldwin (German) A brave friend

Baldwine, Baldwin, Baldwinne, Baldwen, Baldwenn, Baldwenne, Baldwyn, Baldwynn

Balint (Latin) A healthy and strong man

Balent, Balin, Balen, Balynt, Balyn

Balloch (Scottish) From the grazing land

Bancroft (English) From the bean field

Bancrofte, Banfield, Banfeld, Bankroft, Bankrofte

Bandana (Spanish) A brightly colored headwrap

Bandanah, Bandanna, Bandannah

Bandy (American) A fiesty man

Bandey, Bandi, Bandie, Bandee, Bandea

Bansi (Indian) One who plays the flute

Bansie, Bansy, Bansey, Bansee, Bansea

Bao (Vietnamese / Chinese) To order / one who is prized

Baqir (Arabic) A learned man
Baqeer, Baqear, Baqier, Baqeir, Baqyr, Baqer

Barak (Hebrew) Of the lightning flash

Barrak, Barac, Barrac, Barack, Barrack

Baram (Hebrew) The son of the nation

Barem, Barum, Barom, Barim, Barym

Bard (English) A minstrel; a poet

Barde, Bardo

Barden (English) From the barley valley; from the boar's valley

Bardon, Bardun, Bardin, Bardyn, Bardan, Bardene

Bardol (Basque) A farmer

Bardo, Bartol

Bardrick (Teutonic) An axe ruler

Bardric, Bardrik, Bardryck, Bardryk, Bardryc, Bardarick, Bardaric, Bardarik

Barek (Arabic) One who is noble

Barec, Bareck

Barend (German) The hard bear

Barende, Barind, Barinde, Barynd, Barynde

Barnett (English) Of honorable birth

Barnet, Baronet, Baronett

Baron (English) A title of nobility

Barron

Barr (English) A lawyer

Barre, Bar

Barra (Gaelic) A fair-haired man

Barrett (German / English) Having the strength of a bear / one who argues

Baret, Barrat, Barratt, Barret, Barrette

Barry (Gaelic) A fair-haired man

Barrey, Barri, Barrie, Barree, Barrea, Barrington, Barryngton, Barringtun

Bartholomew (Aramaic) The son of the farmer

Bart, Bartel, Barth, Barthelemy, Bartho, Barthold, Bartholoma, Bartholomaus, Bartlett, Bartol

Bartlett (French) Form of Bartholomew, meaning “the son of the farmer”

Bartlet, Bartlitt, Bartlit, Bartlytt, Bartlyt

Bartley (English) From the meadow of birch trees

Bartly, Bartli, Bartlie, Bartlee, Bartlea, Bartleah, Bartleigh

Bartoli (Spanish) Form of Bartholomew, meaning “the son of the farmer”

Bartolie, Bartoly, Bartoley, Bartolee, Bartoleigh, Bartolea, Bartolo, Bartolio

Barton (English) From the barley town

Bartun, Barten, Bartan, Bartin, Bartyn

Barwolf (English) The ax-wolf

Barrwolf, Barwulf, Barrwulf

Basant (Arabic) One who smiles often

Basante

Bassett (English) A little person

Baset, Basset, Basett

Basy (American) A homebody
Basey, Basi, Basie, Basee, Basea, Basye

Baurice (American) Form of Maurice, meaning “a dark-skinned man; Moorish”
Baurell, Baureo, Bauricio, Baurids, Baurie, Baurin

Bay (Vietnamese / English) The seventh-born child; born during the month of July / from the bay
Baye, Bae, Bai

Beal (French) A handsome man
Beals, Beale, Beall, Bealle

Beamer (English) One who plays the trumpet
Beamor, Beamir, Beamyr, Beamur, Beamar, Beemer, Beemar, Beemir

Beau (French) A handsome man, an admirer
Bo

Becher (Hebrew) The firstborn son

Beckett (English) From the small stream; from the brook
Becket

Bedar (Arabic) One who is attentive
Beder, Bedor, Bedur, Bedyr, Bedir

Berdy (German) Having a brilliant mind
Berdey, Berdee, Berdea, Berdi, Berdie

Beresford (English) From the barley fold

*Beresforde, Beresfurd,
Beresfurde, Beresferd,
Beresferde, Berford, Berforde,
Berfurd*

Berkeley (English) From the meadow of birch trees

*Berkely, Berkeli, Berkelie,
Berkelea, Berkeleah, Berkelee,
Berkeleigh, Berkley*

Bernard (German) As strong and brave as a bear

*Barnard, Barnardo, Barnhard,
Barnhardo, Bearnard,
Bernardo, Bernarr, Bernd*

Berry (English) Resembling a berry fruit

*Berrey, Berri, Berrie, Berree,
Berrea*

Bert (English) One who is illustrious

*Berte, Berti, Bertie, Bertee,
Bertea, Berty, Bertey*

Bethel (Hebrew) The house of God

*Bethell, Bethelle, Bethelle,
Betuel, Betuell, Betuele, Betuelle*

Bevis (Teutonic) An archer

*Beviss, Bevys, Bevyss, Beavis,
Beaviss, Beavys, Beavys*

Biagio (Italian) One who has a stutter

Biaggio

Birney (English) From the island with the brook

*Birny, Birnee, Birnea, Birni,
Birnie*

Black (English) A dark-skinned man

Blak, Blac, Blacke

Blackwell (English) From the dark spring

Blackwel, Blackwelle, Blackwele

Blade (English) One who wields a sword or knife

*Blayd, Blayde, Blaid, Blaide,
Blaed, Blaede*

Blagden (English) From the dark valley

*Blagdon, Blagdan, Blagdun,
Blagdin, Blagdyn*

Blaine (Scottish / Irish) A saint's servant / a thin man

*Blayne, Blane, Blain, Blayn,
Blaen, Blaene, Blainy, Blainey*

Blaise (Latin / American) One with a lisp or a stutter / a fiery man

*Blaze, Blaize, Blaiz, Blayze,
Blayz, Blaez, Blaeze*

***Blake** (English) A dark, handsome man

Blayk, Blayke, Blaik, Blaike, Blæk, Blæke

Bliss (English) Filled with happiness

Blis, Blyss, Blys

Blondell (English) A fair-haired boy

Blondel, Blondele, Blondelle

Boaz (Hebrew) One who is swift

Boaze, Boas, Boase

Bob (English) Form of Robert, meaning "one who is bright with fame"

Bobbi, Bobbie, Bobby, Bobbey, Bobbee, Bobbea

Bogart (French) One who is strong with the bow

Bogaard, Bogaart, Bogaerd, Bogey, Bogie, Bogi, Bogy, Bogue

Bolivar (Spanish) A mighty warrior

Bolevar, Bolivarr, Bolevarr, Bollivar, Bollivarr, Bollevar, Bollevarr

Bonaventure (Latin) One who undertakes a blessed venture

Bonaventura, Buenaventure, Buenaventura, Bueaventure, Bueaventura

Booker (English) One who binds books; a scribe

Bookar, Bookir, Bookyr, Bookur, Bookor

Bosley (English) From the meadow near the forest

Bosly, Boslee, Boslea, Bosleah, Bosleigh, Bosli, Boslie, Bozley

Boston (English) From the town near the forest; from the city of Boston

Bostun, Bostin, Bostyn, Bosten, Bostan

Boyce (French) One who lives near the forest

Boice, Boyse, Boise

Boyd (Celtic) A blond-haired man

Boyde, Boid, Boide, Boyden, Boydan, Boydin, Boydyn, Boydon

Boynton (Irish) From the town near the river Boyne

Boyntun, Boynten, Boyntin, Boyntan, Boyntyn

Bracken (English) Resembling the large fern

Braken, Brackan, Brakan, Brackin, Brakin, Brackyn

Braddock (English) From the broadly spread oak

Bradock, Braddoc, Bradoc, Braddok, Bradok

Braden (Gaelic / English)
Resembling salmon / from
the wide valley

*Bradán, Bradon, Bradin,
Brady, Braeden, Braddan,
Braddin, Brayden*

Bradford (English) From the
wide ford
*Bradforde, Bradferd, Bradferde,
Bradfurd*

Bradley (English) From the
wide meadow
*Bradly, Bradlea, Bradleah,
Bradlee, Bradleigh, Bradli*

Brady (Irish) The son of a
large-chested man
*Bradey, Bradee, Bradea, Bradi,
Bradie, Braidy, Braidey,
Braidee*

Bramley (English) From the
wild gorse meadow; from the
raven's meadow
*Bramly, Bramlee, Bramlea,
Bramleah, Bramleigh, Bramli,
Bramlie*

Branch (Latin) An extension
Branche

***[†]Brandon** (English) From the
broom or gorse hill
*Brandun, Brandin, Brandyn,
Brandan, Branden, Brannon,
Brannun, Brannen*

Branson (English) The son of
Brand or Brandon
*Bransun, Bransen, Bransan,
Bransin, Bransyn*

Braxton (English) From
Brock's town
*Braxtun, Braxten, Braxtan,
Braxtyn*

***Brayden** (Gaelic / English)
Form of Braden, meaning
"resembling salmon / from
the wide valley"
*Braydon, Braydan, Braydin,
Braydyn*

^Braylen (American)
Combination of Brayden and
Lynn
Braylon

Brendan (Irish) Born to
royalty; a prince
*Brendano, Brenden, Brendin,
Brendon, Brendyn, Brendun*

Brennan (Gaelic) A sorrowful
man; a teardrop
*Brenan, Brenn, Brennen,
Brennin, Brennon, Brenin,
Brennun, Brennyn*

Brent (English) From the hill
*Brendt, Brennt, Brentan,
Brenten, Brentin, Brenton,
Brentun, Brentyn*

Brett (Latin) A man from Britain or Brittany
Bret, Breton, Brette, Bretton, Brit, Briton, Britt, Brittain

Brewster (English) One who brews
Brewer, Brewstere

***^TBrian** (Gaelic / Celtic) Of noble birth / having great strength
Briano, Briant, Brien, Brion, Bryan, Bryant, Bryen, Bryent

Briar (English) Resembling a thorny plant
Brier, Bryar, Bryer

Brock (English) Resembling a badger
Broc

Broderick (English) From the wide ridge
Broderik, Broderic, Brodrick, Brodryk, Brodryc, Brodrik, Broderyc, Brodrig

***Brody** (Gaelic / Irish) From the ditch
Brodie, Brodey, Brodi, Brodee

Brogan (Gaelic) One who is sturdy
Broggan, Brogen, Broggen, Brogon, Broggon, Brogun, Broggun, Brogin, Broggin, Brogyn

^Brooks (English) From the running stream
Brookes

Bruce (Scottish) A man from Brieuse; one who is well-born; from an influential family
Brouce, Brooce, Bruci, Brucie, Brucey, Brucy

Bruno (German) A brown-haired man
Brunoh, Brunoe, Brunow, Brunowe, Bruin, Bruine, Brunon, Brunun

Bryce (Scottish / Anglo-Saxon) One who is speckled / the son of a nobleman
Brice, Bricio, Brizio, Brycio

Bryson (Welsh) The son of Brice
Brisen, Brysin, Brysun, Brysyn, Brycen

Bud (English) One who is brotherly
Budd, Buddi, Buddie, Buddee, Buddey, Buddy

Budha (Hindi) Another name for the planet Mercury
Budhan, Budhwar

Bulat (Russian) Having great strength
Bulatt

Burbank (English) From the riverbank of burrs
Burrbank, Burhbank

Burgess (German) A free citizen of the town
Burges, Burgiss, Burgis, Burgyss, Burgys, Burgeis

Burne (English) Resembling a bear; from the brook; the brown-haired one
Burn, Beirne, Burnis, Byrn, Byrne, Burns, Byrnes

Burnet (French) Having brown hair
Burnett, Burnete, Burnette, Bernet, Bernett, Bernete, Bernette

Burton (English) From the fortified town
Burtun, Burten, Burtin, Burtyn, Burtan

Butler (English) The keeper of the bottles (wine, liquor)
Buttler, Butlar, Butlor, Butlir, Buttlir, Butlyr

Byron (English) One who lives near the cow sheds
Byrom, Beyren, Beyron, Biren, Biron, Buiron, Byram, Byran

C

Cable (French) One who makes rope
Cabel, Caibel, Caible, Caybel, Cayble, Caebel, Caeble, Cabe

Caddis (English) Resembling a worsted fabric
Caddys, Caddiss, Caddice

Cade (English / French) One who is round / of the cask
Caid, Caide, Cayd, Cayde, Caed, Caede

Cadell (Welsh) Having the spirit of battle
Cadel, Caddell, Caddel

Caden (Welsh) Spirit of Battle
Caiden, Cayden

Cadmus (Greek) A man from the east; in mythology, the man who founded Thebes
Cadmar, Cadmo, Cadmos, Cadmuss

Cadogan (Welsh) Having glory and honor during battle
Cadogawn, Cadwgan, Cadwgawn, Cadogaun

Caesar (Latin) An emperor
Caesar, Casar, Cezar, Chezare,
Caesarius, Ceasar, Ceazer

Cain (Hebrew) One who
wields a spear; something
acquired; in the Bible, Adam
and Eve's first son who killed
his brother Abel
Cayn, Caen, Cane, Caine,
Cayne, Caene

Caird (Scottish) A traveling
metal worker
Cairde, Cayrd, Cayrde, Caerd,
Caerde

Cairn (Gaelic) From the
mound of rocks
Cairne, Cairns, Caern, Caerne,
Caernes

Caith (Irish) Of the battlefield
Caithe, Cayth, Caythe, Cathe,
Caeth, Caethe

Calbert (English) A cowboy
Calberte, Calburt, Calburte,
Calbirt, Calbirte, Calbyrt,
Calbyrte

Cale (English) Form of
Charles, meaning "one who
is manly and strong / a free
man"
Cail, Caile, Cayl, Cayle, Cael,
Caele

***Caleb** (Hebrew) Resembling
a dog
Cayleb, Caileb, Caeleb, Calob,
Cailob, Caylob, Caelob, Kaleb

Calian (Native American) A
warrior of life
Calien, Calyan, Calyen

Callum (Gaelic) Resembling a
dove
Calum

Calvin (French) The little bald
one
Cal, Calvyn, Calvon, Calven,
Calvan, Calvun, Calvino

Camara (African) One who
teaches others

Camden (Gaelic) From the
winding valley
Camdene, Camdin, Camdyn,
Camdan, Camdon, Camdun

Cameo (English) A small,
perfect child
Cammeo

***Cameron** (Scottish) Having a
crooked nose
Cameren, Cameran, Camerin,
Cameryn, Camerun, Camron,
Camren, Camran, Tameron

Campbell (Scottish) Having a
crooked mouth
Campbel, Cambell, Cambel,
Camp, Campe, Cambeul,
Cambeull, Campbeul

Candan (Turkish) A sincere man

Canden, Candin, Candyn, Candon, Candun

Cannon (French) An official of the church

Canon, Cannun, Canun, Cannin, Canin

Canyon (Spanish / English) From the footpath / from the deep ravine

Caniyon, Canyon, Caniyun

Capricorn (Latin) The tenth sign of the zodiac; the goat

Cargan (Gaelic) From the small rock

Cargen, Cargon, Cargun, Cargin, Cargyn

Carl (German) Form of Karl, meaning "a free man"

Carel, Carlan, Carle, Carlens, Carlitis, Carlin, Carlo, Carlos

***Carlos** (Spanish) Form of Karl, meaning "a free man"

Carolos, Carolo, Carlito

Carlsen (Scandinavian) The son of Carl

Carlssen, Carlson, Carlsson, Carlsun, Carllsun, Carlsin, Carllsin, Carlsyn

Carlton (English) From the free man's town

Carlton, Carltown, Carston, Carstun, Carstown, Carleton, Carletun, Carlten

Carmichael (Scottish) A follower of Michael

Carmine (Latin / Aramaic) A beautiful song / the color crimson

Carman, Carmen, Carmin, Carmino, Carmyne, Carmon, Carmun, Carmyn

***Carson** (Scottish) The son of a marsh dweller

Carsen, Carsun, Carsan, Carsin, Carsyn

***Carter** (English) One who transports goods; one who drives a cart

Cartar, Cartir, Cartyr, Cartor, Cartur, Cartere, Cartier, Cartrell

Cartland (English) From Carter's land

Carteland, Cartlan, Cartlend, Cartelend, Cartlen

Cary (Celtic / Welsh / Gaelic) From the river / from the fort on the hill / having dark features

Carey, Cari, Carie, Caree, Carea, Carry, Carrey, Carri

Case (French) Refers to a chest or box
Cace

Cash (Latin) money

Cassander (Spanish) A brother of heroes
Casander, Casandro, Cassandro, Casandero

Cassius (Latin) One who is empty; hollow; vain
Cassios, Cassio, Cach, Cache, Cashus, Cashos, Cassian, Cassien

Castel (Spanish) From the castle
Castell, Castal, Castall, Castol, Castoll, Castul, Castull, Castil

Castor (Greek) Resembling a beaver; in mythology, one of the Dioscuri
Castur, Caster, Castar, Castir, Castyr, Castorio, Castoreo, Castoro

Cat (American) Resembling the animal
Catt, Chait, Chaite

Cathmore (Irish) A renowned fighter
Cathmor, Cathemore

Cato (Latin) One who is all-knowing
Cayto, Caito, Caeto

Caton (Spanish) One who is knowledgeable
Caten, Catun, Catan, Catin, Catyn

Cavell (Teutonic) One who is bold
Cavel, Cavele, Cavelle

Caxton (English) From the lump settlement
Caxtun, Caxten

Celesto (Latin) From heaven
Célestine, Celestino, Celindo, Celestyn, Celestyno

Cephas (Hebrew) As solid as a rock

Cesar (Spanish) form of Caesar, meaning "emperor"
Cesare, Cesaro, Cesario

Chad (English) One who is warlike
Chaddie, Chadd, Chadric, Chadrick, Chadrik, Chadryck, Chadryc, Chadryk

Chadwick (English) From Chad's dairy farm
Chadwik, Chadwic, Chadwyck, Chadwyk, Chadwyk

Chai (Hebrew) A giver of life
Chaika, Chaim, Cahyim, Cahyyam

Chalkley (English) From the chalk meadow
Chalkly, Chalkleigh, Chalklee, Chalkleah, Chalkli, Chalklie, Chalklea

Champion (English) A warrior; the victor
Champeon, Champiun, Champeun, Champ

Chan (Spanish / Sanskrit) Form of John, meaning "God is gracious" / a shining man
Chayo, Chano, Chawn, Chaun

Chanan (Hebrew) God is compassionate
Chanen, Chanin, Chanyin, Chanun, Chanon

Chance (English) Having good fortune

Chandler (English) One who makes candles
Chandlar, Chandlor

Chaniel (Hebrew) The grace of God
Chanyel, Chaniell, Chanyell

Channing (French / English) An official of the church / resembling a young wolf
Channyng, Canning, Cannyng

Chao (Chinese) The great one

Chappel (English) One who works in the chapel
Capel, Capell, Capello, Cappel, Chappell

***Charles** (English / German) One who is manly and strong / a free man
Charls, Chas, Charli, Charlie, Charley, Charly, Charlee, Charleigh, Cale, Chuck, Chick

Charleson (English) The son of Charles
Charlesen, Charlesin, Charlesyn, Charlesan, Charlesun

Charlton (English) From the free man's town
Charleton, Charlton, Charletun, Charleston, Charlestun

Charro (Spanish) A cowboy
Charo

***Chase** (English) A huntsman
Chace, Chasen, Chayce, Chayse, Chaise, Chaice, Chaece, Chaese

Chatwin (English) A warring friend
Chatwine, Chatwinn, Chatwinne, Chatwen, Chatwenn, Chatwenne, Chatwynn, Chatwynn

Chaviv (Hebrew) One who is dearly loved

Chaveev, Chaveav, Chaviev, Chaveiv, Chavyv, Chavivi, Chavivie, Chavivy

Chay (Gaelic) From the fairy place

Chaye, Chae

Chelsey (English) From the landing place for chalk

Chelsee, Chelseigh, Chelsea, Chelsi, Chelsie, Chelsy, Chelcey, Chelcy

Cheslav (Russian) From the fortified camp

Cheslaw

Chester (Latin) From the camp of the soldiers

Chet, Chess, Cheston, Chestar, Chestor, Chestur, Chestir, Chestyr

Chico (Spanish) A boy; a lad

Chien (Vietnamese) A combative man

Chiron (Greek) A wise tutor

Chyron, Chirun, Chyrun

Chogan (Native American)

Resembling a blackbird
Chogen, Chogon, Chogun, Chogin, Chogyn

Choni (Hebrew) A gracious man

Chonie, Chony, Choney, Chonee, Chonea

***†Christian** (Greek) A follower of Christ

Chrestien, Chretien, Chris, Christian, Christer, Christiano, Cristian

***†Christopher** (Greek) One who bears Christ inside

Chris, Kit, Christof, Christofer, Christoffer, Christoforo, Christoforus, Christoph, Christophe, Cristopher, Cristofer

Chuchip (Native American) A deer spirit

Chuck (English) Form of Charles, meaning "one who is manly and strong / a free man"

Chucke, Chucki, Chuckie, Chucky, Chuckey, Chuckee, Chuckea

Chul (Korean) One who stands firm

Chun (Chinese) Born during the spring

Cid (Spanish) A lord

Cyd

Cillian (Gaelic) One who suffers strife

Ciqala (Native American) The little one

Cirrus (Latin) A lock of hair; resembling the cloud
Cyrrus

Clair (Latin) One who is bright
Clare, Clayr, Claer, Clairo, Claro, Claero

Clancy (Celtic) Son of the red-haired warrior
Clancey, Clanci, Clancie, Clancee, Clancea, Clansey, Clansy, Clansi

Clark (English) A cleric; a clerk
Clarke, Clerk, Clerke, Clerc

Claude (English) One who is lame
Claud, Claudan, Claudell, Claidianus, Claudicio, Claudien, Claudino, Claudio

Clay (English) Of the earth's clay

Clayton (English) From the town settled on clay
Claytun, Clayten, Claytin, Claytyn, Clayton, Cleyton, Cleytun, Cleytan

Cleon (Greek) A well-known man
Cleone, Clion, Clione, Clyon, Clyone

Clifford (English) From the ford near the cliff
Cliff, Clyfford, Clifford, Clyford

Clifton (English) From the town near the cliff
Cliff, Cliffe, Clyff, Clyffe, Clifft, Clift, Clyfft, Clyft

Clinton (English) From the town on the hill
Clynton, Clintun, Clyntun, Clint, Clynt, Clinte, Clynte

Clive (English) One who lives near the cliff
Clyve, Cleve

Cluny (Irish) From the meadow
Cluney, Cluni, Clunie, Clunee, Clunea, Cluneah

Cobden (English) From the cottage in the valley
Cobdenn, Cobdale, Cobdail, Cobdaile, Cobdell, Cobdel, Cobdayl, Cobdayle

Coby (English) Form of Jacob, meaning "he who supplants"
Cobey

Cody (Irish / English) One who is helpful; a wealthy man / acting as a cushion
Codi, Codie, Codey, Codee, Codeah, Codea, Codier, Codyr

Colbert (French) A famous and bright man
Colvert, Culbert, Colburt, Colbirt, Colbyrt, Colbart, Culburt, Culbirt

Colby (English) From the coal town
Colbey, Colbi, Colbie, Colbee, Collby, Coalby, Colbea, Colbeah

***Cole** (English) Having dark features; having coal-black hair
Coley, Coli, Coly, Colie, Colee, Coleigh, Colea, Colson

Coleridge (English) From the dark ridge
Colerige, Colridge, Colrige

Colgate (English) From the dark gate
Colegate, Colgait, Colegait, Colgayt, Colegayt, Colgaet

Colin (Scottish) A young man; a form of Nicholas, meaning "of the victorious people"
Cailean, Colan, Colyn, Colon, Colen, Collin, Collan

***Colt** (English) A young horse; from the coal town
Colte

Colter (English) A horse herdsman
Coltere, Coltar, Coltor, Coltir, Coltyr, Coulter, Coultar, Coultir

***Colton** (English) From the coal town
Colten, Coltun, Coltan, Coltin, Coltyr, Coltrain

Comanche (Native American) A tribal name
Comanchi, Comanchie, Comanchee, Comanchea, Comanchy, Comanche

Comus (Latin) In mythology, the god of mirth and revelry
Comas, Comis, Comys

Conan (English / Gaelic) Resembling a wolf / one who is high and mighty
Conant

Condon (Celtic) A dark, wise man
Condun, Condan, Conden, Condin, Condyn

Cong (Chinese) A clever man

Conn (Irish) The chief
Con

Connecticut (Native American) From the place beside the long river / from the state of Connecticut

Connery (Scottish) A daring man
Connary, Connerie, Conneri, Conneriey, Connarie, Connari, Connarey, Conary

***^TConnor** (Gaelic) A wolf lover
*Conor, Conner, Coner, Connar,
 Conar, Connur, Conur, Connir,
 Conir*

Conroy (Irish) A wise advisor
Conroye, Conroi

Constantine (Latin) One who
 is steadfast; firm
Dinos

Consuelo (Spanish) One who
 offers consolation
*Consuel, Consuelio, Consueleo,
 Consueliyo, Consueleyo*

Conway (Gaelic) The hound
 of the plain; from the sacred
 river
*Conwaye, Conwai, Conwae,
 Conwy*

Cook (English) One who
 prepares meals for others
Cooke

Cooney (Irish) A handsome
 man
*Coony, Cooni, Coonie, Coonee,
 Coonea*

***Cooper** (English) One who
 makes barrels
*Coop, Coopar, Coopir, Coopyr,
 Coopor, Coopur, Coopersmith,
 Cupere*

Corbett (French) Resembling
 a young raven
*Corbet, Corbete, Corbette,
 Corbit, Corbitt, Corbite,
 Corbitte*

Corcoran (Gaelic) Having a
 ruddy complexion
Cochran

Cordero (Spanish) Resembling
 a lamb
*Corderio, Corderiyo, Cordereo,
 Cordereyo*

Corey (Irish) From the hollow;
 of the churning waters
*Cory, Cori, Corie, Coree, Corea,
 Correy, Corry, Corri*

Coriander (Greek) A romantic
 man; resembling the spice
*Coryander, Coriender,
 Coryender*

Corlan (Irish) One who wields
 a spear
*Corlen, Corlin, Corlyn, Corlon,
 Corlun*

Corrado (German) A bold
 counselor
Corrade, Corradeo, Corradio

Corridon (Irish) One who
 wields a spear
*Corridan, Corridun, Corriden,
 Corridin, Corridyn*

Cortez (Spanish) A courteous man
Cortes

Cosmo (Greek) The order of the universe
Cosimo, Cosmé, Cosmos, Cosmas, Cozmo, Cozmos, Cozmas

Cotton (American)
Resembling or farmer of the plant
Cottin, Cotten, Cottyn, Cottun, Cottan

Courtney (English) A courteous man; courtly
Cordney, Cordni, Cortenay, Corteney, Cortni, Cortnee, Cortneigh, Courtney

Covert (English) One who provides shelter
Couvert

Covey (English) A brood of birds
Covy, Covi, Covie, Covee, Covea, Covey, Covvy, Covvi

Covington (English) From the town near the cave
Covyngton, Covington, Covyngtun

Cox (English) A coxswain
Coxe, Coxi, Coxie, Coxey, Coxy, Coxee, Coxea

Coyle (Irish) A leader during battle
Coyl, Coil, Coile

Craig (Gaelic) From the rocks; from the crag
Crayg, Craeg, Craige, Crayge, Craege, Crage, Crag

Crandell (English) From the valley of cranes
Crandel, Crandale, Crandail, Crandaile, Crandayl, Crandayle, Crandael, Crandaele

Crawford (English) From the crow's ford
Crawforde, Crawford, Crawfordde, Crawford, Crawfordde, Crawford

Creed (Latin) A guiding principle; a belief
Creede, Cread, Creade, Creedon, Creadon, Creedun, Creadun, Creedin

Creek (English) From the small stream
Creeke, Creek, Creake, Creik, Creike

Creighton (Scottish) From the border town
Creightun, Crayton, Craytun, Craiton, Craitun, Craeton, Craetun, Crichton

Crescent (French) One who creates; increasing; growing
Creissant, Crescence, Cressant, Cressent, Crescent

Cruz (Spanish) Of the cross

Cuarto (Spanish) The fourth-born child
Cuartio, Cuartio, Cuarteo

Cullen (Gaelic) A good-looking young man
Cullin, Cullynn, Cullan, Cullon, Cullun

Cunningham (Gaelic) From the village of milk
Conyngham, Cuningham, Cunnyngham, Cunyngham

Curcio (French) One who is courteous
Curceo

Cuthbert (English) One who is bright and famous
Cuthbeorht, Cuthburt, Cuthbirt, Cuthbyrt

Cyneley (English) From the royal meadow
Cynely, Cyneli, Cynelie, Cynelee, Cynelea, Cyneleah, Cyneleigh

Czar (Russian) An emperor

D

Dacey (Gaelic / Latin) A man from the south / a man from Dacia
Dacy, Dacee, Dacea, Daci, Dacie, Daicey, Daicy

Dack (English) From the French town of Dax
Dacks, Dax

Daedalus (Greek) A craftsman
Daldalos, Dedalus

Dag (Scandinavian) Born during the daylight
Dagney, Dagny, Dagnee, Dagnea, Dagni, Dagnie, Daeg, Dagget

Daijon (American) A gift of hope
Dayjon, Daejon, Dajon

Dainan (Australian) A kind-hearted man
Dainen, Dainon, Dainun, Dainyn, Dainin, Daynan, Daynen, Daynon

Daire (Irish) A wealthy man
Dair, Daere, Daer, Dayr, Dayre, Dare, Dari, Darie

Daivat (Hindi) A powerful man

Dakarai (African) Filled with happiness

Dakota (Native American)
A friend to all
Daccota, Dakota, Dakodah, Dakotah, Dakoeta, Dekota, Dekohta, Dekowta

Dallan (Irish) One who is blind
Dalan, Dallen, Dalen, Dalin, Dallin, Dallyn, Dalyn, Dallon, Dalon, Dallun, Dalun

Dallas (Scottish) From the dales
Dalles, Dallis, Dallys, Dallos

Dalton (English) from the town in the valley
Daltun, Dalten, Daltan, Daltin, Daltyn, Daleten, Dalte, Daulten

Damario (Greek / Spanish)
Resembling a calf / one who is gentle
Damarios, Damarius, Damaro, Damero, Damerio, Damereo, Damareo, Damerios

Damian (Greek) One who tames or subdues others
Daemon, Daimen, Daimon, Daman, Damen, Dameon, Damiano, Damianos

Dane (English) A man from Denmark
Dain, Daine, Dayn, Dayne

Danely (Scandinavian) A man from Denmark
Daneley, Daneli, Danelie, Danelee, Daneleigh, Danelea, Daineley, Dainely

Daniachew (African) A mediator

***Daniel** (Hebrew) God is my judge
Dan, Danal, Daneal, Danek, Danell, Danial, Daniele, Danil, Danilo

Danso (African) A reliable man
Dansoe, Dansow, Dansowe

Dante (Latin) An enduring man; everlasting
Dantae, Dantay, Dantel, Daunte, Dontae, Dontay, Donte, Dontae

Daoud (Arabian) Form of David, meaning "the beloved one"
Daoude, Dawud, Doud, Daud, Da'ud

Daphnis (Greek) In mythology, the son of Hermes
Daphnys

Dar (Hebrew) Resembling a pearl
Darr

Darcel (French) Having dark features
Darcell, Darcele, Darcelle, Darcio, Darceo

Dardanus (Greek) In mythology, the founder of Troy
Dardanio, Dardanios, Dardanos, Dard, Darde

Darek (English) Form of Derek, meaning "the ruler of the tribe"
Darek, Darec, Darrec, Darreck, Dareck

Darion (Greek) A gift
Darian, Darien, Dariun, Darrion, Darrian, Darrien, Daryon, Daryan

Darius (Greek) A kingly man; one who is wealthy
Darias, Dariess, Dario, Darious, Darrius, Derrius, Derrious, Derrias

Darlen (American) A sweet man; a darling
Darlon, Darlun, Darlan, Darlin, Darlyn

Darnell (English) From the hidden place
Darnall, Darneil, Darnel, Darnele, Darnelle

Darold (English) Form of Harold, meaning "the ruler of an army"
Darold, Derald, Derrald, Derold, Derrold

Darren (Gaelic / English) A great man / a gift from God
Darran, Darrin, Darryn, Darron, Darrun, Daren, Darin, Daran

Dart (English / American) From the river / one who is fast
Darte, Darrrt, Darrrte, Darti, Dartie, Dartee, Dartea, Darty

Darvell (French) From the eagle town
Darvel, Darvele, Darvelle

Dasras (Indian) A handsome man

Dasya (Indian) A servant

***David** (Hebrew) The beloved one
Dave, Davey, Davi, Davidde, Davide, Davie, Daviel, Davin, Daoud

Davis (English) The son of David
Davies, Daviss, Davys, Davyssh

Davu (African) Of the beginning
Davue, Davoo, Davou, Davugh

Dawson (English) The son of David
Dawsan, Dawsen, Dawsin, Dawsun

Dax (French) From the French town Dax
Daxton

Dayton (English) From the sunny town

Deacon (Greek) The dusty one; a servant
Deecon, Deakon, Deekon, Deacun, Deecun, Deakun, Deekun, Deacan

Dean (English) From the valley; a church official
Deane, Deen, Deene, Dene, Deans, Deens, Deani, Deanie

DeAndre (American) A manly man
D'André, DeAndrae, DeAndray, Diandray, Diondrae, Diondray

Dearon (American) One who is much loved
Dearan, Dearen, Dearin, Dearyn, Dearun

Decker (German / Hebrew) One who prays / a piercing man
Deker, Decer, Dekker, Deccer, Deck, Decke

Declan (Irish) The name of a saint

Dedrick (English) Form of Dietrich, meaning "the ruler of the tribe"
Dedryck, Dedrik, Dedryk, Dedric, Dedryc

Deegan (Irish) A black-haired man
Deagan, Degan, Deegen, Deagen, Degen, Deegon, Deagon, Degon

Deinorus (American) A lively man
Denorius, Denorus, Denorios, Deinorius, Deinorios

Dejuan (American) A talkative man
Dejuane, Dewon, Dewonn, Dewan, Dewann, Dwon, Dwonn, Dajuan

Delaney (Irish / French) The dark challenger / from the elder-tree grove
Delany, Delanee, Delanea, Delani, Delanie, Delainey, Delainy, Delaini

Delaware (English) From the state of Delaware
Delawair, Delaweir, Delwayr, Delawayre, Delawaire, Delawaer, Delawaere

Delius (Greek) A man from Delos
Delios, Delos, Delus, Delo

Dell (English) From the small valley
Delle, Del

Delmon (English) A man of the mountain
Delmun, Delmen, Delmin, Delmyn, Delmont, Delmonte, Delmond, Delmonde

Delsi (American) An easygoing guy
Delsie, Delsy, Delsey, Delsee, Delsea, Delci, Delcie, Delcee

Delvin (English) A godly friend
Delvinn, Delvinne, Delvyn, Delvynn, Delvynne, Delven, Delvenn, Delvenne

Demarcus (American) The son of Marcus
DeMarcus, DaMarkiss, DeMarco, Demarkess, DeMarko, Demarkus, DeMarques, DeMarquez

Dembe (African) A peaceful man
Dembi, Dembie, Dembee, Dembea, Dembey, Demby

Denali (American) From the national park
Denalie, Denaly, Denaley, Denalee, Denalea, Denaleigh

Denley (English) From the meadow near the valley
Denly, Denlea, Denleah, Denlee, Denleigh, Denli, Denlie

Denman (English) One who lives in the valley
Denmann, Denmin, Denmyn, Denmen, Denmon, Denmun

Dennis (French) A follower of Dionysus
Den, Denies, Denis, Dennes, Dennet, Denney, Dennie, Denys, Denny

Dennison (English) The son of Dennis
Denison, Dennisun, Denisun, Dennisen, Denisen, Dennisan, Denisan

Deo (Greek) A godly man

Deonte (French) An outgoing man
Deontay, Deontaye, Deontae, Dionte, Diontay, Diontaye, Diontae

Deotis (American) A learned man; a scholar
Deotiss, Deotys, Deotyss, Deotus, Deotuss

Derek (English) The ruler of the tribe
Dereck, Deric, Derick, Derik, Deriq, Derk, Derreck, Derrek, Derrick

Dervin (English) A gifted friend

Dervinn, Dervinne, Dervyn, Dervynn, Dervynne, Devron, Dervan, Dervun

Deshan (Hindi) Of the nation
Deshal, Deshad

Desiderio (Latin) One who is desired; hoped for

Derito, Desi, Desideratus, Desiderios, Desiderius, Desiderus, Dezi, Diderot

Desmond (Gaelic) A man from South Munster

Desmonde, Desmond, Desmunde, Dezmond, Dezmonde, Dezmund, Dezmunde, Desmee

Desperado (Spanish) A renegade

Destin (French) Recognizing one's certain fortune; fate
Destyn, Deston, Destun, Desten, Destan

Destrey (American) A cowboy
Destry, Destree, Destrea, Destri, Destrie

Deutsch (German) A German

Devanshi (Hindi) A divine messenger

Devanshie, Devanshy, Devanshey, Devanshee

Devante (Spanish) One who fights wrongdoing

Deverell (French) From the riverbank
Deverel, Deveral, Deverall, Devereau, Devereaux, Devere, Deverill, Deveril

Devlin (Gaelic) Having fierce bravery; a misfortunate man
Devlyn, Devlon, Devlen, Devlan, Devlun

Devon (English) From the beautiful farmland; of the divine
Devan, Deven, Devenn, Devin, Devonn, Devone, Deveon, Devonne

Dewitt (Flemish) A blond-haired man
DeWitt, Dewytt, DeWytt, Dewit, DeWit, Dewyt, DeWyt

Dexter (Latin) A right-handed man; one who is skillful
Dextor, Dextar, Dextur, Dextir, Dextyr, Dexton, Dextun, Dexten

Dhyanesh (Indian) One who meditates
Dhianesh, Dhyaneshe, Dhianeshe

Dice (American) A gambling man
Dyce

Dichali (Native American) One who talks a lot
Dichalie, Dichaly, Dichaley, Dichalee, Dichalea, Dichaleigh

***Diego** (Spanish) Form of James, meaning "he who supplants"
Dyego, Dago

Diesel (American) Having great strength
Deisel, Diezel, Deizel, Dezsel

Dietrich (German) The ruler of the tribe
Dedrick

Digby (Norse) From the town near the ditch
Digbey, Digbee, Digbea, Digbi, Digbie

Diji (African) A farmer
Dijie, Dijee, Dijea, Dijy, Dijey

Dillon (Gaelic) Resembling a lion; a faithful man
Dillun, Dillen, Dillan, Dillin, Dillyn, Dilon, Dilan, Dilin

Dino (Italian) One who wields a little sword
Dyno, Dinoh, Dynoh, Deano, Deanoh, Deeno, Deenoh, Deino

Dinos (Greek) Form of Constantine, meaning "one who is steadfast; firm"
Dynos, Deanos, Deinos, Dinose, Dinoz

Dins (American) One who climbs to the top
Dinz, Dyns, Dynz

Dionysus (Greek) The god of wine and revelry
Dion, Deion, Deon, Deonn, Deonys, Deyon, Diandre

Dior (French) The golden one
D'Or, Diorr, Diorre, Dyor, Deor, Dyorre, Deorre

Diron (American) Form of Darren, meaning "a great man / a gift from God"
Dirun, Diren, Diran, Dirin, Dyrin, Dyron, Dyren

Dixon (English) The son of Dick
Dixen, Dixin, Dixyn, Dixan, Dixun

Doane (English) From the rolling hills
Doan

Dobber (American) An independent man
Dobbar, Dobbor, Dobbur, Dobbir, Dobbyr

Dobbs (English) A fiery man
Dobbes, Dobes, Dobs

Domevlo (African) One who doesn't judge others
Domivlo, Domyvlo

Domingo (Spanish) Born on a Sunday

Domyngo, Demingo, Demyngo

***Dominic** (Latin) A lord

Demenico, Dom, Domenic,

Domenico, Dominique,

Domini, Dominick, Dominico

Domnall (Gaelic) A world ruler

Domhnall, Domnull, Domhnall

Don (Scottish) Form of Donald, meaning "ruler of the world"

Donn, Donny, Donney, Donnie,

Donni, Donnee, Donnea,

Donne

Donald (Scottish) Ruler of the world

Don, Donold, Donuld, Doneld,

Donild, Donyld

Donato (Italian) A gift from God

Donovan (Irish) A brown-haired chief

Donavan, Donavon, Donevon,

Donovyn

Dor (Hebrew) Of this generation

Doram, Doriel, Dorli, Dorlie,

Dorlee, Dorlea, Dorleigh, Dorly

Doran (Irish) A stranger; one who has been exiled

Doren, Dorin, Doryn

Dorsey (Gaelic) From the fortress near the sea

Dorsy, Dorsee, Dorsea, Dorsi,

Dorsie

Dost (Arabic) A beloved friend

Doste, Daust, Dauste, Dawst,

Dawste

Dotson (English) The son of Dot

Dotsen, Dotsan, Dotsin, Dotsyn,

Dotsun, Dottson, Dottsun,

Dottsin

Dove (American) A peaceful man

Dovi, Dovie, Dovy, Dovey,

Dovee, Dovea

Drade (American) A serious-minded man

Draid, Draide, Drayd, Drayde,

Draed, Draede, Dradell, Dradel

Drake (English) Resembling a dragon

Drayce, Drago, Drakie

Drew (Welsh) One who is wise

Drue, Dru

Driscoll (Celtic) A mediator; one who is sorrowful; a messenger

Dryscoll, Driscol, Dryscol,

Driskoll, Dryskoll, Driskol,

Dryskol, Driskell

Druce (Gaelic / English) A wise man; a druid / the son of Drew
Drews, Drewce, Druce, Druse, Druson, Drusen

Drummond (Scottish) One who lives on the ridge
Drummon, Drumond, Drumon, Drummund, Drumund, Drummun

Duane (Gaelic) A dark or swarthy man
Dewain, Dewayne, Duante, Duayne, Duwain, Duwaine, Duwayne, Dwain

Dublin (Irish) From the capital of Ireland
Dublyn, Dublen, Dublan, Dublon, Dublun

Duc (Vietnamese) One who has upstanding morals

Due (Vietnamese) A virtuous man

Duke (English) A title of nobility; a leader
Dooke, Dook, Duki, Dukie, Dukey, Duky, Dukee, Dukea

Dumi (African) One who inspires others
Dumie, Dumy, Dumey, Dumee, Dumea

Dumont (French) Man of the mountain
Dumonte, Dumount, Dumounte

Duncan (Scottish) A dark warrior
Dunkan, Dunckan, Dunc, Dunk, Dunck

Dundee (Scottish) From the town on the Firth of Tay
Dundea, Dundi, Dundie, Dundy, Dundey

Dung (Vietnamese) A brave man; a heroic man

Duntun (English) From the town on the hill
Duntun, Dunten, Duntan, Duntin, Duntyn

Durin (Norse) In mythology, one of the fathers of the dwarves
Duryin, Duren, Duran, Duron, Durun

Durjaya (Hindi) One who is difficult to defeat

Durrell (English) One who is strong and protective
Durrel, Durell, Durel

Dustin (English / German) From the dusty area / a courageous warrior
Dustyn, Dusten, Dustan, Duston, Dustun, Dusty, Dustey, Dusti

Duvall (French) From the valley
Duval, Duvalé

Dwade (English) A dark traveler
Dwaid, Dwaide, Dwayd, Dwayde, Dwaed, Dwaede

Dwight (Flemish) A white- or blond-haired man
Dwite, Dwhite, Dwyght, Dwighte

Dyami (Native American) Resembling an eagle
Dyamie, Dyamy, Dyamey, Dyamee, Dyamea, Dyame

Dyer (English) A creative man
Dier, Dyar, Diar, Dy, Dye, Di, Die

***Dylan** (Welsh) Son of the sea
Dyllan, Dylon, Dyllon, Dylen, Dyllen, Dylun, Dyllun, Dylin

Dzigbode (African) One who is patient

E

Eagan (Irish) A fiery man
Eegan, Eagen, Eegen, Eagon, Eegon, Eagun, Eegun

Eagle (Native American) Resembling the bird
Eegle, Eagel, Eegel

Eamon (Irish) Form of Edmund, meaning “a wealthy protector”
Eaman, Eamen, Eamin, Eamyn, Eamun, Eamonn, Eames, Eemon

Ean (Gaelic) Form of John, meaning “God is gracious”
Eion, Eyan, Eyon, Eian

Earl (English) A nobleman
Earle, Erle, Erl, Eorl

Easey (American) An easygoing man
Easy, Easi, Easie, Easee, Easea, Eazey, Eazy, Eazi

Eastman (English) A man from the east
East, Easte, Eeste

^**Easton** (English) Eastern place.
Eastan, Easten, Eastyn

Eckhard (German) Of the brave sword point
Eckard, Eckardt, Eckhardt, Ekkehard, Ekkehardt, Ekhard, Ekhardt

Ed (English) Form of Edward, meaning “a wealthy protector”
Edd, Eddi, Eddie, Eddy, Eddey, Eddee, Eddea, Edi

Edan (Celtic) One who is full of fire
Edon, Edun

Edbert (English) One who is prosperous and bright
Edberte, Edburt, Edburte, Edbirt, Edbirte, Edbyrt, Edbyrte

Edenson (English) Son of Eden
Eadenson, Edensun, Eadensun, Edinson

Edgar (English) A powerful and wealthy spearman
Eadger, Edgardo, Edghur, Edger

Edison (English) Son of Edward
Eddison, Edisun, Eddisun, Edisen, Eddisen, Edisyn, Eddisyn, Edysyn

Edlin (Anglo-Saxon) A wealthy friend
Edlinn, Edlinne, Edlyn, Edlynn, Edlynne, Eadlyn, Eadlin, Edlen

Edmund (English) A wealthy protector
Ed, Eddie, Edmond, Eamon

Edom (Hebrew) A red-haired man
Edum, Edam, Edem, Edim, Edym

Edred (Anglo-Saxon) A king
Edread, Edrid, Edryd

Edward (English) A wealthy protector
Ed, Eadward, Edik, Edouard, Eduard, Eduardo, Edvard, Edvardas, Edwardo

Edwardson (English) The son of Edward
Edwardsun, Eadwardsone, Edwardsun

Edwin (English) A wealthy friend
Edwinn, Edwinne, Edwine, Edwyn, Edwynn, Edwynne, Edwen, Edwenn

Effiom (African) Resembling a crocodile
Efiom, Effyom, Efyom, Effeom, Efeom

Efigenio (Greek) Form of Eugene, meaning “a well-born man”
Ephigenio, Ephigenios, Ephigenius, Efigenios

Efrain (Spanish) Form of Ephraim, meaning "one who is fertile; productive"
Efraine, Efrayn, Efrayne, Efraen, Efraene, Efrane

Efrat (Hebrew) One who is honored
Efratt, Ephrat, Ephratt

Egesa (Anglo-Saxon) One who creates terror
Egessa, Egeslic, Egeslick, Egeslik

Eghert (German) An intelligent man
Egherte, Eghurt, Eghurte, Eghirt, Eghirte, Eghyrt

Egidio (Italian) Resembling a young goat
Egydio, Egideo, Egydeo, Egidiyo, Egydiyo, Egidius

Eilert (Scandinavian) Of the hard point
Elert, Eilart, Elart, Eilort, Elort, Eilurt, Elurt, Eilirt

Eilon (Hebrew) From the oak tree
Eilan, Eilin, Eilyn, Eilen, Eilun

Einar (Scandinavian) A leading warrior
Einer, Ejnar, Einir, Einyr, Einor, Einur, Ejnir, Ejnyr

Einri (Teutonic) An intelligent man
Einrie, Einry, Einrey, Einree, Einrea

Eisig (Hebrew) One who laughs often
Eisyg

Eladio (Spanish) A man from Greece
Eladeo, Eladiyo, Eladeyo

Elbert (English / German) A well-born man / a bright man
Elberte, Elburt, Elburte, Elbirt, Elbirte, Ethelbert, Ethelburt, Ethelbirt

Eldan (English) From the valley of the elves

Eldon (English) From the sacred hill
Eldun

Eldorado (Spanish) The golden man

Eldred (English) An old, wise advisor
Eldrid, Eldryd, Eldrad, Eldrod, Eldrud, Ethelred

Eldrick (English) An old, wise ruler
Eldrik, Eldric, Eldryck, Eldryk, Eldryc, Eldrich

Eleazar (Hebrew) God will help

Elazar, Eleasar, Eliezer, Elazaro, Eleazaro, Elazer

***Eli** (Hebrew) One who has ascended; my God on High
Ely

Eliachim (Hebrew) God will establish

Eliakim, Elyachim, Elyakim, Eliakym

Elian (Spanish) A spirited man

Elyan, Elie, Elyen, Elion, Elyon, Eliun, Elyun

Elias (Hebrew) Form of Elijah, meaning "Jehovah is my god"
Elyas

Elihu (Hebrew) My God is He
Elyhu, Elihue, Elyhue

***Elijah** (Hebrew) Jehovah is my God

Elija, Elyahu, Eljah, Elja, Elyjah, Elyja, Elijuah, Elyjuah

Elimu (African) Having knowledge of science

Elymu, Elimue, Elymue, Elimoo, Elymoo

Elisha (Hebrew) God is my salvation

Elisee, Eliseo, Elisher, Eliso, Elisio, Elysha, Elysee, Elyseo

Elliott (English) Form of Elijah, meaning "Jehovah is my God"

Eliot, Elliott, Elliot, Elyot

Elory (Cornish) Resembling a swan

Ellore, Elloree, Ellore, Ellori, Ellorie, Elory, Elorey

Ellsworth (English) From the nobleman's estate

Ellsworth, Ellswerth, Elswerth, Ellswirth, Elswirth, Elzie

Elman (English) A nobleman

Elmann, Ellman, Ellmann

Elmo (English / Latin) A protector / an amiable man

Elmoe, Elmow, Elmowe

Elmot (American) A lovable man

Elmott, Ellmot, Ellmott

Elof (Swedish) The only heir

Eluf, Elof, Eluff, Elov, Ellov, Eluv, Elluv

Elois (German) A famous warrior

Eloys, Eloyis, Elouis

Elpidio (Spanish) A fearless man; having heart

Elpydio, Elpideo, Elpydeo, Elpidios, Elpydios, Elpidius

Elroy (Irish / English) A red-haired young man / a king
Elroi, Elroye, Elric, Elryc, Elrik, Elryk, Elrick, Elryck

Elston (English) From the nobleman's town
Ellston, Elstun, Ellstun, Elson, Ellson, Elsun, Ellsun

Elton (English) From the old town
Ellton, Eltun, Elltun, Elten, Ellten, Eltin, Elltin, Eltyn

Eluwilussit (Native American)
A holy man

Elvey (English) An elf warrior
Elvy, Elvee, Elvea, Elvi, Elvie

Elvis (Scandinavian) One who is wise
Elwiss, Elvys, Elvyss

Elzie (English) Form of Ellsworth, meaning "from the nobleman's estate"
Elzi, Elzy, Elzey, Elzee, Elzea, Ellzi, Ellzie, Ellzee

Ernest (German) One who is serious
Emeste, Ernesto, Emestio, Emestiyo, Emesteo, Emesteyo, Emo, Emst

Emil (Latin) One who is eager; an industrious man
Emelen, Emelio, Emile, Emilian, Emiliano, Emilianus, Emilio, Emilion

^**Emiliano** (Spanish) form of Emil, meaning "one who is eager"

Emmanuel (Hebrew) God is with us
Manuel, Manny, Em, Eman, Emmannuel

^**Emmett** (German) A universal man
Emmet, Emmitt, Emmitt, Emmot

Emrys (Welsh) An immortal man

Enapay (Native American) A brave man
Enapaye, Enapai, Enapae

Enar (Swedish) A great warrior
Ener, Enir, Enyr, Enor, Enur

Engelbert (German) As bright as an angel
Englebert, Englburt, Engelburt, Engleburt, Englbirt, Englbirt

Enoch (Hebrew) One who is dedicated to God
Enoc, Enok, Enock

Enrique (Spanish) The ruler of the estate

Enrico, Enriko, Enricko, Enriquez, Enrikay, Enreekay, Enrik, Enric

Enyeto (Native American) One who walks like a bear

Enzo (Italian) The ruler of the estate

Enzio, Enzeo, Enziyo, Enzeyo

Eoin Baiste (Irish) Refers to John the Baptist

Ephraim (Hebrew) One who is fertile; productive

Eff, Efraim, Efram, Efrem, Efrain

***Eric** (Scandinavian) Ever the ruler

Erek, Erich, Erick, Erik, Eriq, Erix, Errick, Eryk

Ernest (English) One who is sincere and determined; serious

Earnest, Ernesto, Ernestus, Ernst, Erno, Ernie, Erni, Erney

Eron (Spanish) Form of Aaron, meaning "one who is exalted"

Erun, Erin, Eran, Eren, Eryn

Errigal (Gaelic) From the small church

Errigel, Errigol, Errigul, Errigil, Errigyl, Erigal, Erigel, Erigol

Erskine (Gaelic) From the high cliff

Erskin, Erskyne, Erskyn, Erskien, Erskiene, Erskien, Erskiene

Esam (Arabic) A safeguard

Essam

Esben (Scandinavian) Of God

Esbin, Esbyn, Esban, Esbon, Esbun

Esmé (French) One who is esteemed

Esmay, Esmaye, Esmai, Esmae, Esmeling, Esmelyng

Esmun (American) A kind man

Esmon, Esman, Esmen, Esmin, Esmyn

Esperanze (Spanish) Filled with hope

Esperance, Esperence, Esperenze, Esperanzo, Esperenzo

Estcott (English) From the eastern cottage

Estcot

Esteban (Spanish) One who is crowned in victory

Estebon, Estevan, Estevon, Estefan, Estefon, Estebe, Estyban, Estyvan

***Ethan** (Hebrew) One who is firm and steadfast
Ethen, Ethin, Ethyn, Ethon, Ethun, Eitan, Etan, Eithan

Ethanael (American) God has given me strength
Ethaniel, Ethaneal, Ethanail, Ethanale

Ethel (Hebrew) One who is noble
Ethal, Etheal

Etlelooaat (Native American) One who shouts

Eudocio (Greek) One who is respected
Eudoceo, Eudociyo, Eudoceyo, Eudoco

***Eugene** (Greek) A well-born man
Eugene, Eugenie, Ugene, Efigenio, Gene, Owen

Eulogio (Greek) A reasonable man
Eulogiyo, Eulogo, Eulogeo, Eulogeyo

Euodias (Greek) Having good fortune
Euodeas, Euodyas

Euphemios (Greek) One who is well-spoken
Eufemio, Eufemius, Euphemio, Eufemios, Euphemius, Eufemius

Euphrates (Turkish) From the great river
Eufrates, Euphrates, Eufraites, Euphraytes, Eufraites

Eusebius (Greek) One who is devout
Esabio, Esavio, Esavius, Esebio, Eusabio, Eusaio, Eusebio, Eusebios

Eustace (Greek) Having an abundance of grapes
Eustache, Eustachios, Eustachius, Eustachy, Eustaquo, Eustashe, Eustasius, Eustatius

***Evan** (Welsh) Form of John, meaning "God is gracious"
Evann, Evans, Even, Evin, Evon, Evyn, Evian, Evien

Evander (Greek) A benevolent man
Evandor, Evandar, Evandir, Evandur, Evandyr

***Everett** (English) Form of Everhard, meaning "as strong as a bear"

Evett (American) A bright man
Evet, Evatt, Evat, Evitt, Evit, Evytt, Evyt

Eyal (Hebrew) Having great strength

Eze (African) A king

Ezeji (African) The king of yams
Ezejie, Ezejy, Ezejey, Ezejee, Ezejea

Ezekiel (Hebrew) Strengthened by God
Esequiel, Ezechiel, Eziechiele, Eziequel, Ezequiel, Ezekial, Ezekyel, Esquevelle, Zeke

F

Factor (English) A businessman
Facter, Factur, Factir, Factyr, Factar

Fairbairn (Scottish) A fair-haired boy
Fayrbairn, Faerbairn, Fairbaern, Fayrbaern, Faerbaern, Fairbayrn, Fayrbayrn, Faerbayrn

Fairbanks (English) From the bank along the path
Fayrbanks, Faerbanks, Farebanks

Faisal (Arabic) One who is decisive; resolute
Faysal, Faesal, Fasal, Feisal, Faizal, Fasel, Fayzal, Faezal

Fakhir (Arabic) A proud man
Fakheer, Fakhear, Fakheir, Fakhier, Fakhyr, Faakhir, Faakhyr, Fakhr

Fakih (Arabic) A legal expert
Fakeeh, Fakeah, Fakieh, Fakeih, Fakyh

Falco (Latin) Resembling a falcon; one who works with falcons
Falcon, Falconer, Falconner, Falk, Falke, Falken, Falkner, Faulconer

Fam (American) A family-oriented man

Fang (Scottish) From the sheep pen
Faing, Fayng, Faeng

Faraji (African) One who provides consolation
Farajie, Farajy, Farajey, Farajee, Farajea

Fardoragh (Irish) Having dark features

Fargo (American) One who is jaunty
Fargoh, Fargoe, Fargouh

Farha (Arabic) Filled with happiness
Farhah, Farhad, Farhan, Farhat, Farhani, Farhanie, Farhany, Farhaney

Fariq (Arabic) One who holds rank as lieutenant general
Fareeq, Fareaq, Fareiq, Farieq, Faryq, Farik, Fareek, Fareak

Farnell (English) From the fern hill
Farnel, Farnall, Farnal, Fernauld, Farnauld, Fernald, Farnald

Farold (English) A mighty traveler
Farould, Farald, Farauld, Fareld

Farran (Irish / Arabic / English) Of the land / a baker / one who is adventurous
Fairran, Fayrran, Faerran, Farren, Farrin, Farron, Ferrin, Ferron

Farrar (English) A blacksmith
Farar, Farrer, Farrier, Ferrar, Ferrars, Ferrer, Ferrier, Farer

Farro (Italian) Of the grain
Farroe, Faro, Faroe, Farrow, Farow

Fatik (Indian) Resembling a crystal
Fateek, Fateak, Fatyk, Fatiek, Fateik

Faust (Latin) Having good luck
Fauste, Faustino, Fausto, Faustos, Faustus, Fauston, Faustini, Fausten

Fawcett (American) An audacious man
Fawcet, Fawcette, Fawcete, Fawce, Fawci, Fawcie, Fawcy, Fawcey

Fawwaz (Arabic) A successful man
Fawaz, Fawwad, Fawad

Fay (Irish) Resembling a raven
Faye, Fai, Fae, Feich

Februus (Latin) A pagan god

Fedor (Russian) A gift from God
Faydor, Feodor, Fyodor, Fedyenka, Fyodr, Fydor, Fjodor

Feechi (African) One who worships God
Feechie, Feechy, Feechey, Feechee, Feachi, Feachie

Feivel (Hebrew) The brilliant one
Feival, Feivol, Feivil, Feivyl, Feivul, Feiwal, Feiwal, Feiwal

Felim (Gaelic) One who is always good
Felym, Feidhlim, Felimy, Felimey, Felimee, Felimea, Felimi, Felimie

Felipe (Spanish) Form of Phillip, meaning "one who loves horses"
Felippe, Filip, Filippo, Fillip, Flip, Fulop, Fullop, Fulip

Felix (Latin) One who is happy and prosperous

Felton (English) From the town near the field
Feltun, Felten, Feltan, Feltyn, Feltin

Fenn (English) From the marsh
Fen

Ferdinand (German) A courageous voyager
Ferdie, Ferdinando, Fernando

Fergus (Gaelic) The first and supreme choice
Fearghas, Fearghus, Feargus, Fergie, Ferguson, Fergusson, Furgus, Fergy

Ferrell (Irish) A brave man; a hero
Ferell, Ferel, Ferrel

Fiacre (Celtic) Resembling a raven
Fyacre, Fiacra, Fyacra, Fiachra, Fyachra, Fiachre, Fyachre

Fielding (English) From the field
Fieldyng, Fielder, Field, Fielde, Felding, Feldyng, Fields

Fiero (Spanish) A fiery man
Fyero

Finbar (Irish) A fair-haired man
Finnbar, Finnbar, Fionn, Fionnbharr, Fionnbar, Fionnbarr, Fynbar, Fynnbar

Finch (English) Resembling the small bird
Fynch, Finche, Fynche, Finchi, Finchie, Finchy, Finchey, Finchee

Fineas (Egyptian) A dark-skinned man
Fyneas, Finius, Fynius

Finian (Irish) A handsome man; fair
Finan, Finnian, Fionan, Finien, Finnien, Finghin, Finneen, Fineen

Finn (Gaelic) A fair-haired man
Fin, Fynn, Fyn, Fingal, Fingall

Finnegan (Irish) A fair-haired man
Finegan, Finnegen, Finegen, Finnigan, Finigan

Finnley (Gaelic) A fair-haired hero
Findlay, Findley, Finly, Finlay, Finlee, Finnly, Finnley

Fiorello (Italian) Resembling a little flower
Fiorelo, Fiorelio, Fioreleo, Fiorello, Fiorello

Fisher (English) A fisherman
Fischer, Fysher

Fitch (English) Resembling an ermine
Fytch, Fich, Fych, Fitch, Fytche

Fitzgerald (English) The son of Gerald
Fytzgerald

Flann (Irish) One who has a ruddy complexion
Flan, Flainn, Flannan, Flannery, Flanneri, Flannerie, Flannerey

Fletcher (English) One who makes arrows
Fletch, Fletche, Flecher

Flynn (Irish) One who has a ruddy complexion
Flyn, Flinn, Flin, Flen, Flenn, Floinn

Fogarty (Irish) One who has been exiled
Fogartey, Fogartee, Fogartea, Fogarti, Fogartie, Fogerty, Fogertey, Fogerti

Foley (English) A creative man
Foly, Folee, Foli, Folie

Folker (German) A guardian of the people
Folkar, Folkor, Folkur, Folkir, Folkyr, Folke, Folko, Folkus

Fonso (German) Form of Alfonso, meaning “prepared for battle; eager and ready”
Fonzo, Fonsie, Fonzell, Fonzie, Fonsi, Fonsy, Fonsey, Fonsee

Fontaine (French) From the water source
Fontayne, Fontaene, Fontane, Fonteyne, Fontana, Fountain

Ford (English) From the river crossing
Forde, Forden, Fordan, Fordon, Fordun, Fordin, Fordyn, Forday

Fouad (Arabic) One who has heart
Fuad

Francisco (Spanish) A man from France
Francesco, Franchesco, Fransisco

Frank (Latin) Form of Francis, meaning “a man from France; one who is free.”
Franco, Frankie

Fred (German) Form of Frederick, meaning “a peaceful ruler”
Freddi, Freddie, Freddy, Freddey, Freddee, Freddea, Freddis, Fredis

Frederick (German) A peaceful ruler

Fred, Fredrick, Federico, Federigo, Fredek, Frederic, Frederich, Federico, Frederik, Fredric

Freeborn (English) One who was born a free man

Freeborne, Freebourn, Freebourne, Freeburn, Freeburne, Free

Fremont (French) The protector of freedom

Freemont, Fremonte

Frigyes (Hungarian) A mighty and peaceful ruler

Frode (Norse) A wise man

Froad, Froade

Froyim (Hebrew) A kind man

Froiim

Fructuoso (Spanish) One who is fruitful

Fructo, Fructoso, Fructuso

Fu (Chinese) A wealthy man

Fudail (Arabic) Of high moral character

Fudaile, Fudayl, Fudayle, Fudale, Fudael, Fudaele

Fulbright (English) A brilliant man

Fullbright, Fulbrite, Fullbrite, Fulbryte, Fullbryte, Fulbert, Fullbert

Fulki (Indian) A spark

Fulkie, Fulkey, Fulky, Fulkee, Fulkea

Fullerton (English) From

Fuller's town

Fullertun, Fullertin, Fullertyn, Fullertan, Fullerten

Fursey (Gaelic) The name of a missionary saint

Fursy, Fursi, Fursie, Fursee, Fursea

Fyfe (Scottish) A man from

Fifeshire

Fife, Fyffe, Fiffe, Fibh

Fyren (Anglo-Saxon) A wicked man

Fyryn, Fyryn, Fyran, Fyron, Fyrun

G

Gabai (Hebrew) A delightful man

Gabbana (Italian) A creative man

Gabbanah, Gabana, Gabanah, Gabbanna, Gabanna

Gabbo (English) To joke or scoff

Gabboe, Gabbow, Gabbowe

Gabor (Hebrew) God is my strength

Gabur, Gabar, Gaber, Gabir, Gabyr

Gabra (African) An offering

Gabre

***Gabriel** (Hebrew) A hero of God

Gabrian, Gabriele, Gabrielli, Gabriello, Gaby, Gab, Gabbi, Gabbie

Gad (Hebrew / Native American) Having good fortune / from the juniper tree

Gadi, Gadie, Gady, Gadey, Gadee, Gadea

Gadiel (Arabic) God is my fortune

Gadiell, Gadielle, Gadielle, Gaddiel, Gaddiell, Gadil, Gadeel, Gadeal

Gaffney (Irish) Resembling a calf

Gaffny, Gaffni, Gaffnie, Gaffnee, Gaffnea

Gage (French) Of the pledge

Gaige, Gaege, Gauge

Gahuj (African) A hunter

Gair (Gaelic) A man of short stature

Gayr, Gaer, Gaire, Gayre, Gaere, Gare

Gaius (Latin) One who rejoices

Gaeus

Galal (Arabic) A majestic man

Galall, Gallal, Gallall

Galbraith (Irish) A foreigner; a Scot

Galbrait, Galbreath, Gallbraith, Gallbreath, Galbraithe, Gallbraithe, Galbreathe, Gallbreathe

Gale (Irish / English) A foreigner / one who is cheerful

Gail, Gaill, Gaille, Gaile, Gayl, Gayle, Gaylle, Gayll

Galen (Greek) A healer; one who is calm

Gaelan, Gaillen, Galan, Galin, Galyn, Gaylen, Gaylin, Gaylinn

Gali (Hebrew) From the fountain

Galie, Galy, Galey, Galee, Galea, Galeigh

Galip (Turkish) A victorious man

Galyp, Galup, Galep, Galap, Galop

Gallagher (Gaelic) An eager helper
Gallagher, Gallaghar, Gallagher, Gallaghir, Gallagher, Gallager, Gallagar, Gallagor

Galt (English) From the high, wooded land
Galte, Gallt, Gallte

Galtero (Spanish) Form of Walter, meaning “the commander of the army”
Galterio, Galteriyo, Galtereo, Galtereyo, Galter, Galteros, Galterus, Gualterio

Gamaliel (Hebrew) God’s reward
Gamliel, Gamalyel, Gamlyel, Gamli, Gamlie, Gamly, Gamley, Gamlee

Gameel (Arabic) A handsome man
Gameal, Gamil, Gamiel, Gameil, Gamyl

Gamon (American) One who enjoys playing games
Gamun, Gamen, Gaman, Gamin, Gamyn, Gammon, Gammun, Gamman

Gan (Chinese) A wanderer

Gandy (American) An adventurer
Gandey, Gandi, Gandie, Gandee, Gandeia

Gann (English) One who defends with a spear
Gan

Gannon (Gaelic) A fair-skinned man
Gannun, Gannen, Gannan, Gannin, Gannyn, Ganon, Ganun, Ganin

Garcia (Spanish) One who is brave in battle
Garce, Garcy, Garcey, Garci, Garcie, Garcee, Garcea

Gared (English) Form of Gerard, meaning “one who is mighty with a spear”
Garad, Garid, Garyd, Garod, Garud

Garman (English) A spearman
Garmann, Garmen, Garmin, Garmon, Garmun, Garmyn, Gar, Garr

Garrett (English) Form of Gerard, meaning “one who is mighty with a spear”
Garett, Garret, Garretson, Garritt, Garrot, Garrott, Gerrit, Gerritt

Garrison (French) Prepared
Garris, Garrish, Garry, Gary

Garson (English) The son of Gar (Garrett, Garrison, etc.)
Garrson, Garsen, Garrsen, Garsun, Garrsun, Garsone, Garrsone

Garth (Scandinavian) The keeper of the garden
Garthe, Gart, Garte

Garvey (Gaelic) A rough but peaceful man
Garvy, Garvee, Garvea, Garvi, Garvie, Garrvey, Garvvy, Garrvee

Garvin (English) A friend with a spear
Garvyn, Garven, Garvan, Garvon, Garvun

Gary (English) One who wields a spear
Garey, Gari, Garie, Garea, Garee, Garry, Garrey, Garree

Gassur (Arabic) A courageous man
Gassor, Gassir, Gassyr, Gassar, Gasser

Gaston (French) A man from Gascony
Gastun, Gastan, Gasten, Gascon, Gascone, Gasconey, Gasconi, Gasconie

Gate (American) One who is close-minded
Gates, Gait, Gaite, Gaits

***Gavin** (Welsh) A little white falcon
Gavan, Gaven, Gavino, Gavyn, Gavynn, Gavon, Gavun, Gavyno

Gazali (African) A mystic
Gazalie, Gazaly, Gazaley, Gazalee, Gazalea, Gazaleigh

Geirleif (Norse) A descendant of the spear
Geirleaf, Geerleif, Geerleaf

Geirstein (Norse) One who wields a rock-hard spear
Geerstein, Gerstein

Gellert (Hungarian) A mighty soldier
Gellart, Gellirt, Gellyrt, Gellort, Gellurt

Genaro (Latin) A dedicated man
Genaroh, Genaroe, Genarow, Genarowe

Gene (English) Form of Eugene, meaning "a well-born man"
Genio, Geno, Geneo, Gino, Ginio, Gineo

Genet (African) From Eden
Genat, Genit, Genyt, Genot, Genut

Genoah (Italian) From the city of Genoa
Genoa, Genovise, Genovize

Geoffrey (English) Form of Jeffrey, meaning “a man of peace”

Geffrey, Geoff, Geoffery, Geoffroy, Geoffry, Geoffrey, Geofferi, Geofferie

George (Greek) One who works the earth; a farmer
Georas, Geordi, Geordie, Georg, Georges, Georgi, Georgie, Giorgio, Yegor, Juren, Joren

Gerald (German) One who rules with the spear
Jerald, Garald, Garold, Gearalt, Geralde, Geraldo, Geraud, Gere, Gerek

Gerard (French) One who is mighty with a spear
Gerord, Gerrard, Gared, Garrett

Geremia (Italian) Form of Jeremiah, meaning “one who is exalted by the Lord”
Geremiah, Geremias, Geremija, Geremiya, Geremyah, Geramiah, Geramia

Germain (French / Latin) A man from Germany / one who is brotherly
Germaine, German, Germane, Germanicus, Germano, Germanus, Germayn, Germayne

Gerry (German) Short form of names beginning with Ger-, such as Gerald or Gerard
Gerrey, Gerri, Gerrie, Gerrea, Gerree

Gershon (Hebrew) One who has been exiled
Gersham, Gershon, Gershoom, Gershem, Gershim, Gershym, Gershum, Gersh

Getachew (African) Their master

Ghazi (Arabic) An invader; a conqueror
Ghazie, Ghazy, Ghazey, Ghazee, Ghazea

Ghoukas (Armenian) Form of Lucas, meaning “a man from Lucania”
Ghukas

Giancarlo (Italian) One who is gracious and mighty
Gyancarlo

Gideon (Hebrew) A mighty warrior; one who fells trees
Gideone, Gidi, Gidon, Gidion, Gid, Gidie, Gidy, Gidey

Gilam (Hebrew) The joy of the people
Gylam, Gilem, Gylem, Gilim, Gylim, Gilym, Gylm, Gilom

Gilbert (French / English) Of the bright promise / one who is trustworthy
Gib, Gibb, Gil, Gilberto, Gildurt, Giselsbert, Giselsberto, Giselsbertus

Gildas (Irish / English) One who serves God / the golden one
Gyldas, Gilda, Gylde, Gilde, Gylde, Gildea, Gyldea, Gildes

Giles (Greek) Resembling a young goat
Gyles, Gile, Gil, Gilles, Gillis, Gilliss, Gyle, Gyl

Gill (Gaelic) A servant
Gyll, Gilly, Gilley, Gillee, Gillea, Gilli, Gillie, Ghill

Gillivray (Scottish) A servant of God
Gillivraye, Gillivrae, Gillivrai

Gilmat (Scottish) One who wields a sword
Gylmat, Gilmet, Gylmet

Gilmer (English) A famous hostage
Gilmar, Gilmor, Gilmur, Gilmir, Gilmyr, Gillmer, Gillmar, Gillmor

Gilon (Hebrew) Filled with joy
Gilun, Gilen, Gilan, Gilin, Gilyn, Gilo

Ginton (Arabic) From the garden
Gintun, Gintan, Ginten, Gintin, Gintyn

Giovanni (Italian) Form of John, meaning "God is gracious"
Geovani, Geovanney, Geovanni, Geovanny, Geovany, Giannino, Giovan, Giovanni, Yovanny

Giri (Indian) From the mountain
Girie, Giry, Girey, Giree, Girea

Girvan (Gaelic) The small rough one
Gyrvan, Girven, Gyrven, Girvin, Gyrvin, Giryvyn, Giryvyn, Girvon

Giulio (Italian) One who is youthful
Giuliano, Giuleo

Giuseppe (Italian) Form of Joseph, meaning "God will add"
Giuseppi, Giuseppie, Giuseppy, Giuseppee, Giuseppea, Giuseppey, Guiseppi, Guiseppi

Gizmo (American) One who is playful
Gismo, Gyzmo, Gysmo, Gizmoe, Gismoe, Gyzmoe, Gysmoe

Glade (English) From the clearing in the woods
Glaid, Glayde, Glaid, Glaide, Glaed, Glaede

Glaisne (Irish) One who is calm; serene
Glaisny, Glaisney, Glaisni, Glaisnie, Glaisnee, Glasny, Glasney, Glasni

Glasgow (Scottish) From the city in Scotland
Glasgo

Glen (Gaelic) From the secluded narrow valley
Glenn, Glennard, Glennie, Glennon, Glenny, Glin, Glinn, Glyn

Glover (English) One who makes gloves
Glovar, Glovir, Glovyr, Glovur, Glover

Gobind (Sanskrit) The cow finder
Gobinde, Gobinda, Govind, Govinda, Govinde

Goby (American) An audacious man
Gobi, Gobie, Gobey, Gobeey, Gobeay

Godfrey (German) God is peace
Giotto, Godefroi, Godfry, Godofredo, Goffredo, Gottfrid, Gottfried, Godfried

Godfried (German) God is peace
Godfreed, Gjord

Gogo (African) A grandfatherly man

Goldwin (English) A golden friend
Goldwine, Goldwinn, Goldwinne, Goldwen, Goldwenn, Goldwenne, Goldwyn, Goldwynn

Goode (English) An upstanding man
Good, Goodi, Goodie, Goody, Goodey, Goodee, Goodea

Gordon (Gaelic) From the great hill; a hero
Gorden, Gordin, Gordyn, Gordun, Gordan, Gordi, Gordie, Gordee

Gormley (Irish) The blue spearman
Gormly, Gormlee, Gormlea, Gormleah, Gormleigh, Gormli, Gormlie, Gormaly

Goro (Japanese) The fifth-born child

Gotzon (Basque) A heavenly messenger; an angel

Gower (Welsh) One who is pure; chaste
Gwyr, Gowyr, Gowir, Gowar, Gwor, Gowur

Gozal (Hebrew) Resembling a baby bird
Gozall, Gozel, Gozell, Gozale, Gozele

Grady (Gaelic) One who is famous; noble
Gradey, Gradee, Gradea, Gradi, Gradie, Graidy, Graidey, Graidee

Graham (English) From the gravelled area; from the gray home
Graem

Grand (English) A superior man
Grande, Grandy, Grandey, Grandi, Grandie, Grandee, Gradea, Grander

Granger (English) A farmer
Grainger, Graynger, Graenger, Grange, Graynge, Graenge, Grainge, Grangere

Grant (English) A tall man; a great man
Grante, Graent

Granville (French) From the large village
Granvylle, Granvil, Granvyl, Granvill, Granvyll, Granvile, Granvyle, Grenvill

Gray (English) A gray-haired man
Graye, Grai, Grae, Greye, Grey, Graylon, Graylen, Graylin

Grayson (English) The son of a gray-haired man
Graysen, Graysun, Graysin, Greyson, Graysan, Graison, Graisun, Graisen

Greenwood (English) From the green forest
Greenwode

Gregory (Greek) One who is vigilant; watchful
Greg, Gregory, Gregg, Gregori, Gregorie, Gregry, Grigori

Gremian (Anglo-Saxon) One who enrages others
Gremien, Gremeian, Gremyan

Gridley (English) From the flat meadow
Gridly, Gridlee, Gridlea, Gridleah, Gridleigh, Gridli, Gridlie

Griffin (Latin) Having a hooked nose
Griff, Griffen, Griffon, Gryffen, Gryffin, Gryphen

Griffith (Welsh) A mighty chief
Griffyth, Gryffith, Gryffyth

Grimsley (English) From the dark meadow
Grimsly, Grimslee, Grimslea, Grimsleah, Grimsleigh, Grimsli, Grimslie

Griswold (German) From the gray forest
Griswald, Gryswold, Gryswald, Greswold, Greswald

Guban (African) One who has been burnt
Guben, Gubin, Gubyn, Gubon, Gubun

Guedado (African) One who is unwanted

Guerdon (English) A warring man
Guerdun, Guerdan, Guerden, Guerdin, Guerdyn

Guido (Italian) One who acts as a guide
Guidoh, Gwedo, Gwido, Gwydo, Gweedo

Guillaume (French) Form of William, meaning "the determined protector"
Gillermo, Guglielmo, Guilherme, Guillermo, Gwilyn, Gwilym, Gugilmo

Gulshan (Hindi) From the gardens

Gunner (Scandinavian) A bold warrior
Gunnar, Gunnor, Gunnur, Gunnir, Gunnyr

Gunnolf (Norse) A warrior wolf
Gunolf, Gunnulf, Gunulf

Gur (Hebrew) Resembling a lion cub
Guryon, Gurion, Guriel, Guriell, Guryel, Guryell, Guri, Gurie

Gurpreet (Indian) A devoted follower
Gurpreat, Gurpriet, Gurpreit, Gurprit, Gurpryt

Guru (Indian) A teacher; a religious head

Gurutz (Basque) Of the holy cross
Guruts

Gus (German) A respected man; one who is exalted
Guss

Gustav (Scandinavian) Of the staff of the gods
Gus, Gustave, Gussie, Gustaf, Gustof, Tavin

Gusty (American) Of the wind; a revered man
Gustey, Gustee, Gustea, Gusti, Gustie, Gusto

Guwayne (American) Form of Wayne, meaning "one who builds wagons"
Guwayn, Guwain, Guwaine, Guwaen, Guwaene, Guwane

Gwalchmai (Welsh) A battle hawk

Gwandoya (African) Suffering a miserable fate

Gwydion (Welsh) In mythology, a magician
Gwydeon, Gwydionne, Gwydeonne

Gylfi (Scandinavian) A king
Gylfie, Gylfee, Gylfea, Gylfi, Gylfie, Gylphi, Gylphie, Gylphey

Gypsy (English) A wanderer; a nomad
Gipsee, Gipsey, Gipsy, Gypsi, Gypsie, Gypsey, Gypsee, Gipsi

H

Habimama (African) One who believes in God
Habymama

Hadden (English) From the heather-covered hill
Haddan, Haddon, Haddin, Haddyn, Haddun

Hadriel (Hebrew) The splendor of God
Hadryel, Hadriell, Hadryell

Hadwin (English) A friend in war
Hadwinn, Hadwinne, Hadwen, Hadwenn, Hadwenne, Hadwyn, Hadwynn, Hadwynne

Hafiz (Arabic) A protector
Haafiz, Hafeez, Hafeaz, Hafiez, Hafeiz, Hafyz, Haphiz, Haaphiz

Hagar (Hebrew) A wanderer

Hagen (Gaelic) One who is youthful
Haggen, Hagan, Haggan, Hagin, Haggin, Hagyn, Haggyn, Hagon

Hagop (Armenian) Form of James, meaning “he who supplants”
Hagup, Hagap, Hagep, Hagip, Hagyp

Hagos (African) Filled with happiness

Hahnee (Native American) A beggar
Hahnea, Hahni, Hahnie, Hahny, Hahney

Haim (Hebrew) A giver of life
Hayim, Hayyim

Haines (English) From the vined cottage; from the hedged enclosure
Haynes, Haenes, Hanes, Haine, Hayne, Haene, Hane

Hajari (African) One who takes flight
Hajarie, Hajary, Hajarey, Hajaree, Hajarea

Haji (African) Born during the hajj
Hajie, Hajy, Hajey, Hajee, Hajea

Hakan (Norse / Native American) One who is noble / a fiery man

Hakim (Arabic) One who is wise; intelligent
Hakeem, Hakeam, Hakeim, Hakiem, Hakym

Hal (English) A form of Henry, meaning “the ruler of the house”; a form of Harold, meaning “the ruler of an army”

Halford (English) From the hall by the ford
Hallford, Halfurd, Hallfurd, Halferd, Hallferd

Halil (Turkish) A beloved friend
Haleel, Haleal, Haleil, Haliel, Halyl

Halla (African) An unexpected gift
Hallah, Hala, Halah

Hallberg (Norse) From the rocky mountain
Halberg, Hallburg, Halburg

Halle (Norse) As solid as a rock

Halley (English) From the hall near the meadow
Hally, Halli, Hallie, Halleigh, Hallee, Halleah, Hallea

Halliwell (English) From the holy spring
Haligwell

Hallward (English) The guardian of the hall
Halward, Hallwerd, Halwerd, Hallwarden, Halwarden, Hawarden, Haward, Hawerd

Hamid (Arabic / Indian) A praiseworthy man / a beloved friend

Hameed, Hamead, Hameid, Hamied, Hamyd, Haamid

Hamidi (Swahili) One who is commendable

Hamidie, Hamidy, Hamidey, Hamidee, Hamidea, Hamydi, Hamydie, Hamydee

Hamilton (English) From the flat-topped hill

Hamylton, Hamiltun, Hamyltun, Hamilten, Hamylten, Hamelton, Hameltun, Hamelten

Hamlet (German) From the little home

Hamlett, Hammet, Hammett, Hamnet, Hamnett, Hamlit, Hamlitt, Hamoelet

Hammer (German) One who makes hammers; a carpenter

Hammar, Hammor, Hammur, Hammir, Hammyr

Hampden (English) From the home in the valley

Hampdon, Hampdan, Hampdun, Hampdyn, Hampdin

Hancock (English) One who owns a farm

Hancok, Hancoc

Hanford (English) From the high ford

Hanferd, Hanfurd, Hanforde, Hanferde, Hanfurde

Hanisi (Swahili) Born on a Thursday

Hanisie, Hanisy, Hanisey, Hanisee, Hanisea, Hanysi, Hanysie, Hanysy

Hank (English) Form of Henry, meaning “the ruler of the house”

Hanke, Hanks, Hanki, Hankie, Hankee, Hankea, Hanky, Hankey

Hanley (English) From the high meadow

Hanly, Hanleigh, Hanleah, Hanlea, Hanlie, Hanli

Hanoch (Hebrew) One who is dedicated

Hanock, Hanok, Hanoc

Hanraoi (Irish) Form of Henry, meaning “the ruler of the house”

Hansraj (Hindi) The swan king

Hardik (Indian) One who has heart

Hardyk, Hardick, Hardyck, Hardic, Hardyc

Hare (English) Resembling a rabbit

Harence (English) One who is swift

Harince, Harense, Harinse

Hari (Indian) Resembling a lion

Harie, Hary, Harey, Haree, Harea

Harim (Arabic) A superior man

Hareem, Haream, Hariem, Hareim, Harym

Harkin (Irish) Having dark red hair

Harkyn, Harken, Harkan, Harkon, Harkun

Harlemm (American) A soulful man

Harlam, Harlom, Harlim, Harlym, Harlem

Harlow (English) From the army on the hill

Harlowe, Harlo, Harloe

Harold (Scandinavian) The ruler of an army

Hal, Harald, Hareld, Harry, Darold

Harper (English) One who plays or makes harps

Harpur, Harpar, Harpir, Harpyr, Harpor, Hearpere

Harrington (English) From Harry's town; from the herring town

Harringtun, Harryngton, Harryngtun, Harington, Haringtun, Haryngton, Haryntun

Harrison (English) The son of Harry

Harrisson, Harris, Harriss, Harryson

Harshad (Indian) A bringer of joy

Harsh, Harshe, Harsho, Harshil, Harshyl, Harshit, Harshyt

Hartford (English) From the stag's ford

Harteford, Hartferd, Harteferd, Hartfurd, Hartefurd, Hartforde, Harteforde, Hartferde

Haru (Japanese) Born during the spring

Harvey (English / French) One who is ready for battle / a strong man

Harvy, Harvi, Harvie, Harvee, Harvea, Harv, Harve, Hervey

Hasim (Arabic) One who is decisive

Haseem, Haseam, Hasiem, Haseim, Hasyim

Haskel (Hebrew) An intelligent man

*Haskle, Haskell, Haskil,
Haskill, Haske, Hask*

Hasso (German) Of the sun

Hassoe, Hassow, Hassowe

Hassun (Native American) As solid as a stone

Hastiin (Native American) A man

Hastin (Hindi) Resembling an elephant

*Hasteen, Hastean, Hastien,
Hastein, Hastyn*

Hawes (English) From the hedged place

*Haws, Hayes, Hays, Hazin,
Hazen, Hazyn, Hazon, Hazan*

Hawiovi (Native American) One who descends on a ladder

*Hawiovie, Hawiovy, Hawiovey,
Hawiovee, Hawiovea*

Hawkins (English) Resembling a small hawk

Haukins, Hawkyns, Hawkyn

Hawthorne (English) From the hawthorn tree

Hawthorn

***†Hayden** (English) From the hedged valley

*Haydan, Haydon, Haydun,
Haydin, Haydyn, Haden,
Hadan, Hadon*

Haye (Scottish) From the stockade

Hay, Hae, Hai

Hazaiah (Hebrew) God will decide

Hazaia, Haziah, Hazia

Hazleton (English) From the hazel-tree town

*Hazelton, Hazletun, Hazelton,
Hazleten, Hazelten*

Heath (English) From the untended land of flowering shrubs

Heathe, Heeth, Heethe

Heaton (English) From the town on high ground

*Heatun, Heeton, Heetun,
Heaten, Heeten*

Heber (Hebrew) A partner or companion

*Heeber, Hebar, Heebar, Hebor,
Heebor, Hebur, Heebur, Hebir*

Hector (Greek) One who is steadfast; in mythology, the prince of Troy

Hecter, Hekter, Heckter

Helio (Greek) Son of the sun
Heleo, Helios, Heleos

Hem (Indian) The golden son

Hemendu (Indian) Born
beneath the golden moon
Hemendue, Hemendoo

Hemi (Maori) Form of James,
meaning "he who supplants"
*Hemie, Hemy, Hemee, Hemea,
Hemey*

Henderson (Scottish) The son
of Henry
*Hendrie, Hendries, Hendron,
Hendri, Hendry, Hendrey,
Hendree, Hendrea*

Hendrick (English) Form of
Henry, meaning "the ruler of
the house"
*Hendryck, Hendrik, Hendryk,
Hendric, Hendryc*

Henley (English) From the
high meadow
*Henly, Henleigh, Henlea,
Henleah, Henlee, Henli, Henlie*

***Henry** (German) The ruler of
the house
*Hal, Hank, Harry, Henny,
Henree, Henri, Hanraoi,
Hendrick*

Heraldo (Spanish) Of the
divine

Hercules (Greek) In mythol-
ogy, a son of Zeus who pos-
sessed superhuman strength
*Herakles, Hercule, Herculi,
Herculie, Herculy, Herculey,
Herculee*

Herman (German) A soldier
*Herman, Hermen, Hermun,
Hermin, Hermyn, Hermann,
Hermie*

Herne (English) Resembling
a heron
Hern, Hearn, Hearne

Hero (Greek) The brave
defender
Heroe, Herow, Herowe

Hershel (Hebrew) Resembling
a deer
*Hersch, Herschel, Herschell,
Hersh, Hertzal, Herzel, Herzl,
Heschel*

Herwin (Teutonic) A friend of
war
*Herwinn, Herwinne, Herwen,
Herwenn, Herwenne, Herwyn,
Herwynn, Herwynne*

Hesed (Hebrew) A kind man

Hesutu (Native American) A
rising yellow-jacket nest
Hesutou, Hesoutou

Hewson (English) The son of
Hugh
Hewsun

Hiawatha (Native American)

He who makes rivers
Hiawathah, Hyawatha,
Hiwatha, Hywatha

Hickok (American) A famous frontier marshal

Hickock, Hickoc, Hikock,
Hikoc, Hikok, Hyckok,
Hyckock, Hyckoc

Hidalgo (Spanish) The noble one

Hydalgo

Hideaki (Japanese) A clever man; having wisdom

Hideakie, Hideaky, Hideakey,
Hideakee, Hideakea

Hieronim (Polish) Form of Jerome, meaning "of the sacred name"

Hieronym, Hieronymos,
Hieronimos, Heronim,
Heronym, Heronymos,
Heronimos

Hietamaki (Finnish) From the sand hill

Hietamakie, Hietamaky,
Hietamakey, Hietamakee,
Hietamakea

Hieu (Vietnamese) A pious man

Hikmat (Islamic) Filled with wisdom

Hykmat

Hildefuns (German) One who is ready for battle

Hildfuns, Hyldefuns, Hyldfuns

Hillel (Hebrew) One who is praised

Hyllel, Hillell, Hyllell, Hilel,
Hylel, Hilell, Hylell

Hiranmay (Indian) The golden one

Hiranmaye, Hiranmai,
Hiranmae, Hyranmay,
Hyranmaye, Hyranmai,
Hyranmae

Hiroshi (Japanese) A generous man

Hiroshie, Hiroshy, Hiroshy,
Hiroshee, Hiroshea, Hyroshi,
Hyroshie, Hyroshey

Hirsi (African) An amulet

Hirsie, Hirsy, Hirsey, Hirsee,
Hirsea

Hisoka (Japanese) One who is secretive

Hisoka, Hisokie, Hysokie,
Hisoki, Hysoki, Hisokey,
Hysokey, Hisoky

Hitakar (Indian) One who wishes others well

Hitakarin, Hitakrit

Hobart (American) Form of Hubert, meaning “having a shining intellect”

Hobarte, Hoebart, Hoebarte, Hobert, Hoberte, Hoburt, Hoburte, Hobirt

Hohberht (German) One who is high and bright

Hohbert, Hohburt, Hohbirt, Hohbyrt, Hoh

Holcomb (English) From the deep valley

Holcom, Holcombe

Holden (English) From a hollow in the valley

Holdan, Holdyn, Holdon

Holland (American) From the Netherlands

Hollend, Hollind, Hollynd, Hollande, Hollende, Hollinde, Hollynde

Hollis (English) From the holly tree

Hollys, Holliss, Hollyss, Hollace, Hollice, Holli, Hollie, Holly

Holman (English) A man from the valley

Holmann, Holmen, Holmin, Holmyn, Holmon, Holmun

Holt (English) From the forest

Holte, Holyt, Holyte, Holter, Holtar, Holtor, Holtur, Holtir

Honaw (Native American) Resembling a bear

Honawe, Honau

Hondo (African) A warring man

Hondoh, Honda, Hondah

Honesto (Spanish) One who is honest

Honestio, Honestiyo, Honesteo, Honesteyo, Honestoh

Honon (Native American) Resembling a bear

Honun, Honen, Honan, Honin, Honyn

Honovi (Native American) Having great strength

Honovie, Honovy, Honovey, Honovee, Honovea

Honza (Czech) A gift from God

Horsley (English) From the horse meadow

Horsly, Horslea, Horsleah, Horslee, Horsleigh, Horsli, Horslie

Horst (German) From the thicket

Horste, Horsten, Horstan, Horstin, Horstyn, Horston, Horstun, Horstman

Hoshi (Japanese) Resembling a star
Hoshiko, Hoshyko, Hoshie, Hoshee, Hoshea, Hoshi, Hoshey

Hototo (Native American) One who whistles; a warrior spirit that sings

Houston (Gaelic/English) From Hugh's town, from the town on the hill
Huston, Houstyn, Hustin, Husten, Hustin, Houstun

Howard (English) The guardian of the home
Howerd, Howord, Howurd, Howird, Howyrd, Howi, Howie, Howy

Howi (Native American) Resembling a turtle dove

Hrothgar (Anglo-Saxon) A king
Hrothgarr, Hrothegar, Hrothegarr, Hrothegare, Hrothegare

Hubert (German) Having a shining intellect
Hobart, Huberte, Huburt, Huburte, Hubirt, Hubirte, Hubyrt, Hubyrt, Hubie, Uberto

Hudson (English) The son of Hugh; from the river
Hudsun, Hudson, Hudsan, Hudsins, Hudsyn

Hugin (Norse) A thoughtful man
Hugyn, Hugen, Hugan, Hugon, Hugin

Humam (Arabic) A generous and brave man

Hungan (Haitian) A spirit master or priest
Hungen, Hungon, Hungun, Hungin, Hungun

Hungas (Irish) A vigorous man

***Hunter** (English) A great huntsman and provider
Huntar, Hunter, Huntur, Huntir, Huntir, Hunte, Hunt, Hunting

Husky (American) A big man; a manly man
Huski, Huskie, Huskey, Huskee, Huskea, Husk, Huske

Huslu (Native American) Resembling a hairy bear
Huslue, Huslou

Husto (Spanish) A righteous man
Hustio, Husto, Hustio, Husteyo

Huynh (Vietnamese) An older brother

Iakovos (Hebrew) Form of Jacob, meaning “he who supplants”

Iakovus, Iakoves, Iakovas, Iakovis, Iakovys

***Ian** (Gaelic) Form of John, meaning “God is gracious”
Iain, Iaine, Iayn, Iayne, Iaen, Iaene, Iahn

Iavor (Bulgarian) From the sycamore tree
Iaver, Iavur, Iavar, Iavir, Iavyr

Ibrahim (Arabic) Form of Abraham, meaning “father of a multitude; father of nations”
Ibraheem, Ibraheim, Ibrahiem, Ibraheam, Ibrahym

Ichabod (Hebrew) The glory has gone
Ikabod, Ickabod, Icabod, Ichavod, Ikavod, Icavod, Ickavod, Icha

Ichtaca (Nahuatl) A secretive man
Ichtaka, Ichtacka

Ida (Anglo-Saxon) A king
Idah

Idi (African) Born during the holiday of Idd
Idie, Idy, Idey, Idee, Idea

Ido (Arabic / Hebrew) A mighty man / to evaporate
Iddo, Idoh, Iddoh

Idris (Welsh) An eager lord
Idrys, Idriss, Idrisse, Idryss, Idrysse

Iefan (Welsh) Form of John, meaning “God is gracious”
Iefon, Iefen, Iefin, Iefyn, Iefun, Ifan, Ifon, Ifen

Ifor (Welsh) An archer
Ifore, Ifour, Ifoure

Igasho (Native American) A wanderer
Igashoe, Igashow, Igashowe

Ignatius (Latin) A fiery man; one who is ardent
Ignac, Ignace, Ignacio, Ignacius, Ignatious, Ignatz, Ignaz, Ignazio

Igor (Scandinavian / Russian) A hero / Ing's soldier
Igoryok

Ihit (Indian) One who is honored
Ihyt, Ihitt, Ihytt

Ihsan (Arabic) A charitable man
Ihsann, Ihsen, Ihsin, Ihsyn, Ihson, Ihsun

Ike (Hebrew) Form of Isaac, meaning "full of laughter"
Iki, Ikie, Iky, Ikey, Ikee, Ikea

Iker (Basque) A visitor
Ikar, Ikir, Ikyr, Ikor, Ikur

Ilario (Italian) A cheerful man
Ilareo, Ilariyo, Ilareyo, Ilar, Ilarr, Ilari, Ilarie, Ilary

Ilhuitl (Nahuatl) Born during the daytime

Illanipi (Native American) An amazing man
Illanipie, Illanipy, Illanipey, Illanipee, Illanipea

Illuminado (Spanish) One who shines brightly
Illuminado, Illuminato, Illuminato, Illuminados, Illuminatos, Illuminados, Illuminatos

Imaran (Indian) Having great strength
Imaren, Imaron, Imarun, Imarin, Imaryn

Inaki (Basque) An ardent man
Inakie, Inaky, Inakey, Inakee, Inakea, Inacki, Inackie, Inackee

Ince (Hungarian) One who is innocent
Inse

Indiana (English) From the land of the Indians; from the state of Indiana
Indianna, Indyana, Indyanna

Ingemar (Scandinavian) The son of Ing
Ingamar, Ingemur, Ingmar, Ingmur, Ingar, Ingemer, Ingmer

Inger (Scandinavian) One who is fertile
Inghar, Ingher

Ingo (Scandinavian / Danish) A lord / from the meadow
Ingoe, Ingow, Ingowe

Ingram (Scandinavian) A raven of peace
Ingra, Ingrem, Ingram, Ingrym, Ingrum, Ingrom, Ingraham, Ingrahame, Ingrams

Iniko (African) Born during troubled times
Inicko, Inico, Inyko, Inycko, Inyco

Iranga (Sri Lankan) One who is special

Irenbend (Anglo-Saxon) From the iron bend
Ironbend

Irwin (English) A friend of the wild boar
Irwin, Irwinne, Irwyn, Irwynne, Irwine, Irwen, Irwenn, Irwenne

***IIsaac** (Hebrew) Full of laughter
Ike, Isaack, Isaak, Isac, Isacco, Isak, Issac, Itzak

***IIsaiah** (Hebrew) God is my salvation
Isa, Isaia, Isais, Isia, Isiah, Issiah, Izaiah, Iziah

Iseabail (Hebrew) One who is devoted to God
Iseabaile, Iseabayl, Iseabyle, Iseabael, Iseabaele

Isham (English) From the iron one's estate
Ishem, Ishom, Ishum, Ishim, Ishym, Isenham

Isidore (Greek) A gift of Isis
Isador, Isadore, Isidor, Isidoro, Isidorus, Isidro

Iskander (Arabic) Form of Alexander, meaning "a helper and defender of mankind"
Iskinder, Iskandar, Iskindar, Iskynder, Iskyndar, Iskender, Iskendar

Israel (Hebrew) God perseveres
Israeli, Israelie, Isreal, Izrael

Istvan (Hungarian) One who is crowned
Istven, Istvin, Istvyn, Istvon, Istvun

Iulian (Romanian) A youthful man
Iulien, Iulio, Iuleo

Ivan (Slavic) Form of John, meaning "God is gracious"
Ivann, Ivanhoe, Ivano, Iwan, Iban, Ibano, Ivanti, Ivantie

Ives (Scandinavian) The archer's bow; of the yew wood
Ivair, Ivar, Iven, Iver, Ivo, Ivon, Ivor, Ivaire

Ivy (English) Resembling the evergreen vining plant
Ivee, Ivey, Ivie, Ivi, Ivea

Iyar (Hebrew) Surrounded by light
Iyyar, Iyer, Iyyer

J

Ja (Korean / African) A handsome man / one who is magnetic

Jabari (African) A valiant man
Jabarie, Jabary, Jabarey, Jabaree, Jabarea

Jabbar (Indian) One who consoles others
Jabar

Jabin (Hebrew) God has built;
one who is perceptive

Jabon (American) A fiesty man
*Jabun, Jabin, Jabyn, Jaben,
Jaban*

Jace (Hebrew) God is my
salvation
*Jacen, Jacey, Jacian, Jacy, Jaice,
Jayce, Jaece, Jase*

Jacinto (Spanish) Resembling
a hyacinth
*Jacynto, Jacindo, Jacyndo,
Jacento, Jacendo, Jacenty,
Jacentey, Jacentee*

***†Jack** (English) Form of John,
meaning “God is gracious”
*Jackie, Jackman, Jacko, Jacky,
Jacq, Jacqin, Jak, Jaq*

***Jackson** (English) The son of
Jack or John
*Jacksen, Jacksun, Jacson,
Jakson, Jaxen, Jaxon, Jaxun,
Jaxson, Jaxson*

***†Jacob** (Hebrew) He who
supplants
*Jake, James, Kuba, Iakovos,
Yakiv, Yankel, Yaqub, Jaco,
Jacobo, Jacobi, Jacoby, Jacobie,
Jacobey, Jacobo*

Jacoby (Hebrew) Form of
Jacob, meaning “he who sup-
plants”

Jadal (American) One who is
punctual
Jadall, Jadel, Jadell

Jade (Spanish) Resembling the
green gemstone
Jadee, Jadie, Jayde, Jaden

^†Jaden (Hebrew / English)
One who is thankful to God;
God has heard / form of Jade,
meaning “resembling the
green gemstone”
*Jaiden, Jadyne, Jaeden, Jaidyn,
Jayden, Jaydon*

Jagan (English) One who is
self-confident
*Jagen, Jagin, Jagyn, Jagon,
Jagun, Jago*

Jahan (Indian) Man of the
world
Jehan, Jihan, Jag, Jagat, Jagath

Jaidayal (Indian) The victory of
kindness
Jadayal, Jaydayal, Jaedayal

Jaime (Spanish) Form of
James, meaning “he who
supplants”
*Jamie, Jaime, Jaimee, Jaimey,
Jaimi, Jaimie, Jaimy, Jamee*

Jaimin (French) One who is
loved
*Jaimyn, Jamin, Jamyn, Jaymin,
Jaimyn, Jaemin, Jaemyn*

Jairdan (American) One who enlightens others

Jardan, Jayrdan, Jaerdan, Jairden, Jarden, Jayrden, Jaerden

Jaja (African) A gift from God

Jajuan (American) One who loves God

Jake (English) Form of Jacob, meaning “he who supplants”

Jaik, Jaik, Jayk, Jayke, Jakey, Jaky

Jakome (Basque) Form of James, meaning “he who supplants”

Jakome, Jakom, Jackom, Jacome

Jalen (American) One who heals others; one who is tranquil

Jaylon, Jaelan, Jalon, Jaylan, Jaylen, Jala, Jaylin

Jamal (Arabic) A handsome man

Jamail, Jahmil, Jam, Jamaal, Jamy, Jamar

Jamar (American) Form of Jamal, meaning “a handsome man”

Jamarr, Jemar, Jemarr, Jimar, Jimarr, Jamaar, Jamari, Jamarie

James (Hebrew) Form of Jacob, meaning “he who supplants”

Jaimes, Jaymes, Jame, Jaym, Jaim, Jaem, Jaemes, Jame, Jim, Jaime, Diego, Hagop, Hemi, Jakome

Jameson (English) The son of James

Jaimison, Jamieson, Jaymeson, Jamison, Jaimeson, Jaymison, Jaemeson, Jaemison

Jamin (Hebrew) The right hand of favor

Jamian, Jamiel, Jamon, Jaymin, Jaemin, Jaymon

Janesh (Hindi) A leader of the people

Janeshe

Japa (Indian) One who chants

Japeth, Japesh, Japendra

Japheth (Hebrew) May he expand; in the Bible, one of Noah's sons

Jaypheth, Jaepheth, Jaipheth, Jafeth, Jayfeth

Jarah (Hebrew) One who is as sweet as honey

Jarrah, Jara, Jarra

Jared (Hebrew) of the descent; descending

Jarad, Jarod, Jarrad, Jarryd, Jarred, Jarrod, Jaryd, Jerod, Jerrad, Jered

Jarman (German) A man from Germany

Jarmann, Jerman, Jermann

Jaron (Israeli) A song of rejoicing

Jaran, Jaren, Jarin, Jarran, Jarren, Jarrin, Jarron, Jaryn

Jaroslav (Slavic) Born with the beauty of spring

Jaroslav

Jarrett (English) One who is strong with the spear

Jaret, Jarret, Jarrott, Jerett, Jarritt, Jaret

***Jason** (Hebrew / Greek) God is my salvation / a healer; in mythology, the leader of the Argonauts

Jacen, Jaisen, Jaison, Jasen, Jasin, Jasun, Jaysen, Jaysen

***Jaspar** (Persian) One who holds the treasure

Jasper, Jaspir, Jaspys, Jesper, Jespar, Jespir, Jespyr

Jatan (Indian) One who is nurturing

Javan (Hebrew) Man from Greece; in the Bible, Noah's grandson

Jayvan, Jayven, Jayvon, Javon, Javern, Javen

Javier (Spanish) the owner of a new house

Javiero

Jax (American) Form of Jackson, meaning, "son of Jack or John"

Jay (Latin / Sanskrit) Resembling a jaybird / one who is victorious

Jae, Jai, Jaye, Jayron, Jayronn, Jey

Jean (French) Form of John, meaning "God is gracious"

Jeanne, Jeane, Jene, Jeannot, Jeanot

Jedidiah (Hebrew) One who is loved by God

Jedadiah, Jedediah, Jed, Jedd, Jedidiya, Jedidiyah, Jedadia, Jedadiya

Jeffrey (English) A man of peace

Jeff, Geoffrey, Jeffery, Jeffree

Jehu (Hebrew) He is God

Jayhu, Jahu, Jehue, Jeyhu, Jeyhue, Jayhue, Jahue, Jehue

Jelani (African) One who is mighty; strong
Jelanie, Jelany, Jelaney, Jelanee, Jelanea

Jennett (Hindi) One who is heaven-sent
Jenett, Jennet, Jenet, Jennitt, Jenitt, Jennit, Jenit

Jerald (English) Form of Gerald, meaning "one who rules with the spear"
Jeraldo, Jerold, Jerrald, Jerrold

***Jeremiah** (Hebrew) One who is exalted by the Lord
Jeremia, Jeremias, Jeremija, Jeremiya, Jeremyah, Jeramiah, Jeramia, Jerram, Geremia

Jeremy (Hebrew) Form of Jeremiah, meaning "one who is exalted by the Lord"
Jeramey, Jeramie, Jeramy, Jerami, Jereme, Jeromy

Jermaine (French / Latin) A man from Germany / one who is brotherly
Jermain, Jermane, Jermayne, Jermin, Jermyn, Jermayn, Jermaen, Jermaene

Jerome (Greek) Of the sacred name
Jairome, Jeroen, Jeromo, Jeronimo, Jerrome, Jerom, Jerolyn, Jerolin, Hieronim

Jerram (Hebrew) Form of Jeremiah, meaning "one who is exalted by the Lord"
Jeram, Jerrem, Jerem, Jerryrm, Jerym

Jesimiel (Hebrew) The Lord establishes
Jessimiel

Jesse (Hebrew) God exists; a gift from God; God sees all
Jess, Jessey, Jesiah, Jessie, Jessy, Jese, Jessi, Jessee

***Jesus** (Hebrew) God is my salvation
Jesous, Jesues, Jesús, Xesus

***Jett** (English) Resembling the jet-black lustrous gemstone
Jet, Jette

Jibril (Arabic) Refers to the archangel Gabriel
Jibryl, Jibri, Jibrie, Jibry, Jibreya, Jibree

Jim (English) Form of James, meaning "he who supplants"
Jimi, Jimmee, Jimmey, Jimmie, Jimmy, Jimmi, Jimbo

Jimoh (African) Born on a Friday
Jymoh, Jimo, Jymo

Jivan (Hindi) A giver of life
Jivin, Jiven, Jivyn, Jivon

Joab (Hebrew) The Lord is my father

Joabb, Yoav

Joachim (Hebrew) One who is established by God; God will judge

Jachim, Jakim, Joacheim, Joaquim, Joaquin, Josquin, Joakim, Joakeen

Joe (English) Form of Joseph, meaning "God will add"

Jo, Joemar, Jomar, Joey, Joie, Joee, Joeey

Joel (Hebrew) Jehovah is God; God is willing

Johan (German) Form of John, meaning "God is gracious"

***John** (Hebrew) God is gracious; in the Bible, one of the Apostles

Sean, Jack, Juan, Ian, Ean, Evan, Giovanni, Hanna, Hovannes, Iefan, Ivan, Jean, Xoan, Yochanan, Yohan, Johnn, Johnny, Jhonny

Jonah (Hebrew) Resembling a dove; in the Bible, the man swallowed by a whale

Jonas (Greek) Form of Jonah, meaning "resembling a dove"

***Jonathan** (Hebrew) A gift of God

Johnathan, Johnathon, Jonathon, Jonatan, Jonaton, Jonathen, Johnathen, Jonaten, Yonatan

***Jordan** (Hebrew) Of the down-flowing river; in the Bible, the river where Jesus was baptized

Johrdan, Jordain, Jordaine, Jordane, Jordanke, Jordann, Jorden, Jordaen

Jorge (Spanish) Form of George, meaning "one who works the earth; a farmer"

***Jose** (Spanish) Form of Joseph, meaning "God will add"

José, Joseito, Jodelito

***Joseph** (Hebrew) God will add

Joe, Guiseppe, Yosyp, Jessop, Jessup, Joop, Joos, José, Jose, Josef, Joseito

***Joshua** (Hebrew) God is salvation

Josh, Joshuaah, Josua, Josue, Joushua, Jozua, Joshwa, Joshuwa

***Josiah** (Hebrew) God will help

Josia, Josias, Joziah, Jozia, Jozias

Journey (American) One who likes to travel

Journy, Journi, Journie, Journee, Journye, Journea

***Juan** (Spanish) Form of John, meaning "God is gracious"

Juanito, Juwan, Juan

***Judah** (Hebrew) One who praises God

Juda, Jude, Judas, Judsen, Judson, Judd, Jud

Jude (Latin) Form of Judah, meaning "one who praises God"

***Julian** (Greek) The child of Jove; one who is youthful

Juliano, Julianus, Julien, Julyan, Julio, Jolyon, Jullien, Julien

Julius (Greek) One who is youthful

Juleus, Yuliy

Juma (African) Born on a Friday

Jumah

Jumbe (African) Having great strength

Jumbi, Jumbie, Jumby, Jumbey, Jumbee

Jumoke (African) One who is dearly loved

Jumok, Jumoak

Jun (Japanese) One who is obedient

Junaid (Arabic) A warrior

Junaide, Junayd, Junayde

Jung (Korean) A righteous man

Jurgen (German) Form of George, meaning "one who works the earth; a farmer"

Jorgen, Jurgin, Jorgin

Justice (English) One who upholds moral rightness and fairness

Justyce, Justiss, Justyss, Justis, Justus, Justise

***Justin** (Latin) One who is just and upright

Joost, Justain, Justan, Just, Juste, Justen, Justino, Justo

Justinian (Latin) An upright ruler

Justinien, Justinious, Justinius, Justinios, Justinas, Justinus

K

Kabir (Indian) A spiritual leader

Kabeer, Kabear, Kabier, Kabeir, Kabyr, Kabar

Kabonesa (African) One who is born during difficult times

Kacancu (African) The first-born child
Kacancue, Kakancu, Kakancue, Kacanku, Kacankue

Kacey (Irish) A vigilant man; one who is alert
Kacy, Kacee, Kacea, Kaci, Kacie, Kasey, Kasy, Kasi

Kachada (Native American) A white-skinned man

Kaden (Arabic) A beloved companion
Kadan, Kadin, Kadon, Kaidan, Kaiden, Kaidon, Kaydan, Kayden

Kadmiel (Hebrew) One who stands before God
Kamiell

Kaemon (Japanese) Full of joy; one who is right-handed
Kamon, Kaymon, Kaimon

Kagen (Irish) A fiery man; a thinker
Kaigen, Kagan, Kaigan, Kaygen, Kaygan, Kaegen, Kaegan

Kahoku (Hawaiian) Resembling a star
Kahokue, Kahokoo, Kahokou

Kai (Hawaiian / Welsh / Greek) Of the sea, the keeper of the keys / of the earth
Kye

Kaimi (Hawaiian) The seeker
Kaimie, Kaimy, Kaimey, Kaimee, Kaimea

Kalama (Hawaiian) A source of light
Kalam, Kalame

Kale (English) Form of Charles, meaning "one who is manly and strong / a free man"

Kaleb (Hebrew) Resembling an aggressive dog
Kaileb, Kaeleb, Kayleb, Kalob, Kailob, Kaelob

Kalidas (Hindi) A poet or musician; a servant of Kali
Kalydas

Kalki (Indian) Resembling a white horse
Kalkie, Kalky, Kalkey, Kalkee, Kalkea

Kalkin (Hindi) The tenth-born child
Kalkyn, Kalken, Kalkan, Kalkon, Kalkun

Kamden (English) From the winding valley
Kamdun, Kamdon, Kamdan, Kamdin, Kamdyn

Kane (Gaelic) The little warrior
Kayn, Kayne, Kaen, Kaene,
Kahan, Kahane

Kang (Korean) A healthy man

Kano (Japanese) A powerful man
Kanoe, Kanoh

Kantrava (Indian) Resembling a roaring animal

Kaper (American) One who is capricious
Kahper, Kapar, Kahpar

Kapono (Hawaiian) A righteous man

Karcsi (French) A strong, manly man
Karcsie, Karcsy, Karcsey,
Karcsee, Karcsea

Karl (German) A free man
Carl, Karel, Karlan, Karle,
Karlens, Karli, Karlin, Karlo,
Karlos

Karman (Gaelic) The lord of the manor
Karmen, Karmin, Karmyn,
Karmon, Karmun

Karson (Scottish) Form of Carson, meaning son of a marsh dweller
Karsen

Kasem (Asian) Filled with joy

Kashvi (Indian) A shining man
Kashvie, Kashvy, Kashvey,
Kashvee, Kashvea

Kasib (Arabic) One who is fertile
Kaseeb, Kaseab, Kasieb, Kaseib,
Kasyb

Kasim (Arabic) One who is divided
Kassim, Kaseem, Kasseem,
Kaseam, Kasseam, Kasym,
Kassym

Kasimir (Slavic) One who demands peace
Kasimeer, Kasimear, Kasimier,
Kasimeir, Kasimyr, Kaz,
Kazimierz

Kason (Basque) Protected by a helmet
Kasin, Kasyn, Kasen, Kasun,
Kasan

Katzir (Hebrew) The harvester
Katzyr, Katzeer, Katzear,
Katzier, Katzeir

Kaushal (Indian) One who is skilled
Kaushall, Koshal, Koshall

Kazim (Arabic) An even-tempered man
Kazeem, Kazeam, Kaziem,
Kazeim, Kazym

Keahi (Hawaiian) Of the flames
Keahie, Keahy, Keahey, Keahee, Keahea

Kealoha (Hawaiian) From the bright path
Keeloha, Kieloha

Kean (Gaelic / English) A warrior / one who is sharp
Keane, Keen, Keene, Kein, Keine, Keyn, Keyne, Kien

Keandre (American) One who is thankful
Kiandre, Keandray, Kiandray, Keandrae, Keandrai, Kiandrai

Keanu (Hawaiian) Of the mountain breeze
Keanue, Kianu, Kianue, Keanoo, Kianoo, Keanou

Keaton (English) From the town of hawks
Keatun, Keeton, Keetun, Keyton, Keytun

Kedar (Arabic) A powerful man
Keder, Kedir, Kedyr, Kadar, Kader, Kadir, Kadyr

Kefir (Hebrew) Resembling a young lion
Kefyr, Kefeer, Kefear, Kefier, Kefeir

Keegan (Gaelic) A small and fiery man
Kegan, Keigan, Keigan, Keagan, Keagen, Keegen

Keith (Scottish) Man from the forest
Keithie, Keath, Keathe, Kieth, Kiethe, Keyth, Keythe, Keithen

Kellach (Irish) One who suffers strife during battle
Kelach, Kellagh, Kelagh, Keallach

Kellen (Gaelic/German) One who is slender/from the swamp
Kellan, Kellon, Kellun, Kellin

Kelley (Celtic / Gaelic) A warrior / one who defends
Kelly, Kelleigh, Kellee, Kellea, Kelleah, Kelli, Kellie

Kendi (African) One who is much loved
Kendie, Kendy, Kendey, Kendee, Kendea

Kendrick (English / Gaelic) A royal ruler / the champion
Kendric, Kendricks, Kendrick, Kendrix, Kendryck, Kenrick, Kenrik, Kenricks

Kenley (English) From the king's meadow
Kenly, Kenlee, Kenleigh, Kenlea, Kenleah, Kenli, Kenlie

Kenn (Welsh) Of the bright waters

Kennedy (Gaelic) A helmeted chief
Kennedi, Kennedie, Kennedey, Kennedee, Kennedea, Kenadie, Kenadi, Kenady

Kenneth (Irish) Born of the fire; an attractive man
Kennet, Kennett, Kennith, Kennit, Kennitt

Kent (English) From the edge or border
Kentt, Kennt, Kentrell

Kenton (English) From the king's town
Kentun, Kentan, Kentin, Kenten, Kentyn

Kenyon (Gaelic) A blond-haired man
Kenyun, Kenyan, Kenyen, Kenyin

Kepler (German) One who makes hats
Keppler, Kappler, Keppel, Keppeler

Kerbasi (Basque) A warrior
Kerbasié, Kerbasee, Kerbasea, Kerbasy, Kerbasey

Kershet (Hebrew) Of the rainbow

Kesler (American) An energetic man; one who is independent
Keslar, Keslir, Keslyr, Keslor, Keslur

Keung (Chinese) A universal spirit

***Kevin** (Gaelic) A beloved and handsome man
Kevyn, Kevan, Keven, Keveon, Kevinn, Kevion, Kevis, Kevon

Khairi (Swahili) A kingly man
Khairie, Khairy, Khairey, Khairée, Khairéa

Khalon (American) A strong warrior
Khalun, Khalen, Khalan, Khalin, Khalyn

Khayri (Arabic) One who is charitable
Khayrie, Khayry, Khayrey, Khayree, Khayrea

Khour (Arabic) A spiritual man; a priest
Khourie, Khoury, Khourey, Khouree, Kouri, Kourie, Koury, Koureux

Khushi (Indian) Filled with happiness
Khushie, Khushy, Khushy, Khushee

Kibbe (Native American) A nocturnal bird
Kybbe

Kibo (African) From the highest mountain peak
Keybo, Keebo, Keabo, Keibo, Kiebo

Kidd (English) Resembling a young goat
Kid, Kydd, Kyd

Kiefer (German) One who makes barrels
Keefer, Keifer, Kieffer, Kiefner, Kieffner, Kiefert, Kuefer, Kueffner

Kildaire (Irish) From county of Kildare
Kyldaire, Kildare, Kyldare, Kildair, Kyldair, Killdaire, Kylldaire, Kildayr

Kim (Vietnamese) As precious as gold
Kym

Kimoni (African) A great man
Kimonie, Kimony, Kimoney, Kimonee, Kymoni, Kymonie, Kymony, Kymoney

Kincaid (Celtic) The leader during battle
Kincade, Kincayd, Kincayde, Kincaide, Kincaed, Kincaede, Kinkaid, Kinkaide

Kindin (Basque) The fifth-born child
Kinden, Kindan, Kindyn, Kindon, Kindun

Kindle (American) To set aflame
Kindel, Kyndle, Kyndel

King (English) The royal ruler
Kyng

Kingston (English) From the king's town
Kingstun, Kinston, Kindon

Kinnard (Irish) From the tall hill
Kinard, Kinnaird, Kinaird, Kynnard, Kynard, Kynnaid, Kynaird

Kinsey (English) The victorious prince
Kynsey, Kinsi, Kynsi, Kinsie, Kynsie, Kinsee, Kynsee, Kinsea

Kione (African) One who has come from nowhere

Kioshi (Japanese) One who is quiet
Kioshe, Kioshie, Kioshy, Kioshey, Kioshee, Kyoshi, Kyoshe, Kyoshie

Kipp (English) From the small pointed hill
Kip, Kipling, Kippling, Kypp, Kyp, Kiplyng, Kipplyng, Kippi

Kiri (Vietnamese) Resembling the mountains

Kirie, Kiry, Kirey, Kiree, Kirea

Kirk (Norse) A man of the church

Kyrk, Kerk, Kirklin, Kirklyn

Kirkland (English) From the church's land

Kirklan, Kirklande, Kyrkland, Kyrklan, Kyrklande

Kirkley (English) From the church's meadow

Kirkly, Kirkleigh, Kirklea, Kirkleah, Kirklee, Kirkli, Kirklie

Kit (English) Form of Christopher, meaning "one who bears Christ inside"

Kitt, Kyt, Kytt

Kitchi (Native American) A brave young man

Kitchie, Kitchy, Kitchey, Kitchee, Kitchea

Kitoko (African) A handsome man

Kytoko

Kivi (Finnish) As solid as stone

Kivie, Kivy, Kivey, Kivee, Kivea

Knight (English) A noble soldier

Knights

Knoton (Native American) Of the wind

Knotun, Knotan, Knoten, Knotin, Knotyn

Knud (Danish) A kind man

Knude

Kobe (African / Hungarian)

Tortoise / Form of Jacob, meaning "he who supplants"
Kobi, Koby

Kody (English) One who is helpful

Kodey, Kodee, Kodea, Kodi, Kodie

Koen (German) An honest advisor

Koenz, Kunz, Kuno

Kohana (Native American / Hawaiian) One who is swift / the best

Kohler (German) One who mines coal

Koler

Kojo (African) Born on a Monday

Kojoe, Koejo, Koejoe

Koka (Hawaiian) A man from Scotland

Kolton (American) Form of Colton, meaning from the coal town

Kolten, Koltan

Konane (Hawaiian) Born beneath the bright moon
Konain, Konaine, Konayn, Konayne, Konaen, Konaene

Konnor (English) A wolf lover; one who is strong-willed
Konnur, Konner, Konnar, Konnir, Konnyr

Koofrey (African) Remember me
Koofry, Koofri, Koofrie, Koofree

Kordell (English) One who makes cord
Kordel, Kord, Kordale

Koresh (Hebrew) One who digs in the earth; a farmer
Koreshe

Kory (Irish) From the hollow; of the churning waters
Korey, Kori, Korie, Koree, Korea, Korry, Korrey, Korree

Kozma (Greek) One who is decorated
Kozmah

Kozue (Japanese) Of the tree branches
Kozu, Kozoo, Kozou

Kraig (Gaelic) From the rocky place; as solid as a rock
Kraige, Krayg, Krayge, Kraeg, Kraege, Krage

Kramer (German) A shop-keeper
Kramar, Kramor, Kramir, Kramur, Kramyr, Kraymer, Kraimer, Kraemer

Krany (Czech) A man of short stature
Kraney, Kranee, Kranea, Krani, Kranie

Krikor (Armenian) A vigilant watchman
Krykor, Krikur, Krykur

Kristian (Scandinavian) An anointed Christian
Kristan, Kristien, Kriste, Krister, Kristar, Khristian, Khrist

Kristopher (Scandinavian) A follower of Christ
Khristopher, Kristof, Kristofer, Kristoff, Kristoffer, Kristofor, Kristophor, Krystof

Kuba (Polish) Form of Jacob, meaning "he who supplants"
Kubas

Kuckunniwi (Native American) Resembling a little wolf
Kukuniwi

Kuleen (Indian) A high-born man
Kulin, Kulein, Kulien, Kulean, Kulyn

Kumar (Indian) A prince;
a male child

Kuri (Japanese) Resembling
a chestnut
*Kurie, Kury, Kurey, Kuree,
Kurea*

Kuron (African) One who gives
thanks
*Kurun, Kuren, Kuran, Kurin,
Kurnyn*

Kurt (German) A brave
counselor
Kurte

Kushal (Indian) A talented
man; adroit
Kushall

Kwaku (African) Born on a
Wednesday
*Kwakue, Kwakou, Kwako,
Kwakoe*

Kwan (Korean) Of a bold
character
Kwon

Kwintyn (Polish) The fifth-
born child
*Kwentyn, Kwinton, Kwenton,
Kwintun, Kwentun, Kwintan,
Kwentan, Kwinten*

***Kyle** (Gaelic) From the narrow
channel
*Kile, Kiley, Kye, Kylan, Kyrell,
Kylen, Kily, Kili*

Kylemore (Gaelic) From the
great wood
Kylmore, Kylemor, Kylmor

Kyrone (English) Form of
Tyrone, meaning "from
Owen's land"
*Kyron, Keirohn, Keiron,
Keirone, Keirown, Kirone*

L

Lacey (French) Man from
Normandy; as delicate as lace
Lacy, Laci, Lacie, Lacey, Lacea

Lachlan (Gaelic) From the land
of lakes
*Lachlen, Lachlin, Lachlyn,
Locklan, Locklen, Locklin,
Locklyn, Loklan*

Lachman (Gaelic) A man from
the lake
*Lachmann, Lockman,
Lockmann, Lokman, Lokmann,
Lakman, Lakmann*

Ladan (Hebrew) One who is
alert and aware
*Laden, Ladin, Laldyn, Ladon,
Ladun*

Ladd (English) A servant;
a young man
Lad, Laddey, Laddie, Laddy,
Laddi, Laddee, Laddea, Ladde

Ladislav (Slavic) A glorious
ruler
Lacko, Ladislaus, Laslo, Laszlo,
Lazlo, Ladislav, Ladislauv,
Ladislao

Lagrand (American) A
majestic man
Lagrande

Laibrook (English) One who
lives on the road near the
brook
Laebrook, Laybrook, Laibroc,
Laebroc, Laybroc, Laibrok,
Laebrok, Laybrok

Laird (Scottish) The lord of the
manor
Layrd, Laerd, Lairde, Layrde,
Laerde

Laken (American) Man from
the lake
Laiké, Laiken, Laikin, Lakin,
Lakyn, Lakan, Laikyn, Laeken

Lalam (Indian) The best
Lallam, Lalaam, Lallaam

Lam (Vietnamese) Having a
full understanding

Laman (Arabic) A bright and
happy man
Lamaan, Lamann, Lamaann

Lamar (German / French)
From the renowned land / of
the sea
Lamarr, Lamarre, Lemar,
Lemarr

Lambert (Scandinavian) The
light of the land
Lambart, Lamberto, Lambirt,
Landbert, Lambirto, Lambrecht,
Lambret, Lambrett

Lambi (Norse) In mythology,
the son of Thorbjorn
Lambie, Lamby, Lambey,
Lambe, Lambee

Lameh (Arabic) A shining man

Lamorak (English) In
Arthurian legend, the brother
of Percival
Lamerak, Lamurak, Lamorac,
Lamerac, Lamurac, Lamorack,
Lamerack, Lamurack

Lance (English) Form of
Lancelot, meaning an
attendant, a knight of the
Round Table

Lander (English) One who
owns land
Land, Landers, Landis, Landiss,
Landor, Lande, Landry, Landri

*†**Landon** (English) From the
long hill
Landyn, Landan, Landen,
Landin, Lando, Langdon,
Langden, Langdan

Lane (English) One who takes the narrow path

Laine, Lain, Laen, Laene, Layne, Layn

Langhorn (English) Of the long horn

Langhorne, Lanhorn, Lanhorne

Langilea (Polynesian) Having a booming voice, like thunder

Langileah, Langilia, Langiliah

Langston (English) From the tall man's town

Langsten, Langstun, Langstown, Langstin, Langstyn, Langstan, Langton, Langtun

Langundo (Native American / Polynesian) A peaceful man / one who is graceful

Langworth (English) One who lives near the long paddock

Langworthe, Lanworth, Lanworthe

Lanier (French) One who works with wool

Lantos (Hungarian) One who plays the lute

Lantus

Lapidus (Hebrew) One who carries a torch

Lapydos, Lapidot, Lapydot, Lapidoth, Lapydoth, Lapidus, Lapydus

Laquinton (American) Form of Quinton, meaning "from the queen's town or settlement"

Laquinntan, Laquinnten, Laquinntin, Laquinnton, Laquintain, Laquintan, Laquintyn, Laquintynn

Lar (Anglo-Saxon) One who teaches others

Larson (Scandinavian) The son of Lawrence

Larsan, Larsen, Larsun, Larsin, Larsyn

Lasalle (French) From the hall

Lasall, Lasal, Lasale

Lashaun (American) An enthusiastic man

Lashawn, Lasean, Lashon, Lashond

Lassit (American) One who is open-minded

Lassyt, Lasset

Lathan (American) Form of Nathan, meaning "a gift from God"

Lathen, Lathun, Lathon, Lathin, Lathyn, Latan, Laten, Latun

Latimer (English) One who serves as an interpreter

Latymer, Latimor, Latymor, Latimore, Latymore, Lattemore, Lattimore

Latty (English) A generous man

Lattey, Latti, Lattie, Lattee, Lattea

Laurian (English) One who lives near the laurel trees

Laurien, Lauriano, Laurieno, Lawrian, Lawrien, Lawriano, Lawrieno

Lave (Italian) Of the burning rock

Lava

Lawford (English) From the ford near the hill

Lawforde, Lawferd, Lawferde, Lawfurd, Lawfurde

Lawler (Gaelic) A soft-spoken man; one who mutters

Lauler, Lawlor, Loller, Lawlar, Lollar, Loller, Laular, Laulor

Lawley (English) From the meadow near the hill

Lawly, Lawli, Lawlie, Lawleigh, Lawlee, Lawlea, Lawleah

Lawrence (Latin) Man from Laurentum; crowned with laurel

Larance, Laranz, Larenz, Larrance, Larrence, Larrens, Larrey, Larry

Laziz (Arabic) One who is pleasant

Lazeez, Lazeaz, Laziez, Lazeiz, Lazyz

Leaman (American) A powerful man

Leeman, Leamon, Leemon, Leamond, Leamand

Lear (Greek) Of the royalty

Leare, Leer, Leere

Leather (American) As tough as hide

Lether

Leavitt (English) A baker

Leavit, Leavytt, Leavyt, Leavett, Leavet

Leben (English) Filled with hope

Lech (Slavic) In mythology, the founder of the Polish people

Leche

Ledyard (Teutonic) The protector of the nation

Ledyarde, Ledyerd, Ledyerde

Lee (English) From the meadow

Leigh, Lea, Leah, Ley

Leeto (African) One who embarks on a journey

Leato, Leito, Lieto

Legend (American) One who is memorable

Legende, Legund, Legunde

Leighton (English) From the town near the meadow

Leightun, Layton, Laytun, Leyton, Leytun

Lekhakh (Hindi) An author

Lekhan

Leland (English) From the meadow land

Lema (African) One who is cultivated

Lemah, Lemma, Lemmah

Lemon (American)

Resembling the fruit

Lemun, Lemin, Lemyn, Limon, Limun, Limin, Limyn, Limen

Len (Native American) One who plays the flute

Lencho (African) Resembling a lion

Lenchos, Lenchio, Lenchiyo, Lencheo, Lencheyo

Lennon (English) Son of love

Lennan

Lennor (English) A courageous man

Lennox (Scottish) One who owns many elm trees

Lenox, Lenoxe, Lennix, Lenix, Lenixe

Lensar (English) One who stays with his parents

Lenser, Lensor, Lensur

Lenton (American) A pious man

Lentin, Lentyn, Lentun, Lentan, Lenten, Lent, Lente

Leo (Latin) Having the strength of a lion

Lio, Lyo, Leon

Leon (Greek) Form of Leo, meaning "resembling a lion"

Leonard (German) Having the strength of a lion

Len, Lenard, Lenn, Lennard, Lennart, Lennerd, Leonardo

Leor (Latin) One who listens well

Leore

Lerato (Latin) The song of my soul

Leratio, Lerateo

Leron (French / Arabic) The circle / my song

Lerun, Leran, Leren, Lerin, Leryn

Leroy (French) The king
*Leroi, Leeroy, Leeroi, Learoy,
Learoi*

***Levi** (Hebrew) We are united
as one; in the Bible, one of
Jacob's sons
*Levie, Levin, Levyn, Levy, Levey,
Levee*

Li (Chinese) Having great
strength

***Liam** (Gaelic) Form of
William, meaning "the deter-
mined protector"

Lian (Chinese) Of the willow

Liang (Chinese) A good man
Lyang

Lidmann (Anglo-Saxon) A man
of the sea; a sailor
Lidman, Lydmann, Lydman

Lif (Scandinavian) An ener-
getic man; lively

Lihau (Hawaiian) A spirited
man

Like (Asian) A soft-spoken
man
Lyke

Lilo (Hawaiian) One who is
generous
*Lylo, Leelo, Lealo, Leylo, Lielo,
Leilo*

Lincoln (English) From the vil-
lage near the lake
*Lincon, Lyncon, Linc, Lynk,
Lync*

Lindford (English) From the
linden-tree ford
*Linford, Lindforde, Linforde,
Lyndford, Lynford, Lyndforde,
Lynforde*

Lindhurst (English) From the
village by the linden trees
*Lyndhurst, Lindenhurst,
Lyndenhurst, Lindhirst,
Lindherst, Lyndhirst, Lyndherst,
Lindenhirst*

Lindley (English) From the
meadow of linden trees
*Lindly, Lindleigh, Lindlea,
Lindleah, Lindlee, Lindli*

Lindman (English) One who
lives near the linden trees
Lindmann, Lindmon

Line (English) From the bank

Lipût (Hungarian) A brave
young man

Lisimba (African) One who
has been attacked by a lion
Lisymba, Lysimba, Lysymba

Liu (Asian) One who is quiet;
peaceful

Llewellyn (Welsh) Resembling a lion

Lwellen, Lewellyn, Llewellen, Llewelyn, Lhwewellin, Llew, Llewe, Llyweilun

Lochan (Hindi / Irish) The eyes / one who is lively

***†Logan** (Gaelic) From the little hollow

Logann, Logen, Login, Logyn, Logenn, Loginn, Logynn

Lolonyo (African) The beauty of love

Lolonyio, Lolonyeo, Lolonio, Lolonea

Loman (Gaelic) One who is small and bare

Lomann, Loeman, Loemann

Lombard (Latin) One who has a long beard

Lombardi, Lombardo, Lombardie, Lombardy, Lombardey, Lombardee

London (English) From the capital of England

London, Londen, Lunden

Lonzo (Spanish) One who is ready for battle

Lonzio, Lonzeo

Lootah (Native American)

Refers to the color red

Loota, Loutah, Louta, Lutah, Luta

Lorcan (Irish) The small fierce one

Lorcen, Lorcín, Lorcyn, Lorcon, Lorcun, Lorkan, Lorken, Lorkin

Lord (English) One who has authority and power

Lorde, Lordly, Lordley, Lordlee, Lordlea, Lordleigh, Lordli, Lordlie

Lore (Basque / English)

Resembling a flower / form of Lawrence, meaning "man from Laurentum; crowned with laurel"

Lorea

Lorimer (Latin) One who makes harnesses

Lorrimer, Lorimar, Lorrimar, Lorymar, Lorrymar, Lorymer, Lorrymer

Louis (German) A famous warrior

Lew, Lewes, Lewis, Lodewick, Lodovico, Lou, Louie, Lucho, Luis

Luba (Yugoslavian) One who loves and is loved

Lubah

***†Lucas** (English) A man from Lucania

Lukas, Loucas, Loukas, Luckas, Louckas, Lucus, Lukus, Ghoukas

Lucian (Latin) Surrounded by light

Luciano, Lucianus, Lucien, Lucio, Lucjan, Lukianos, Lukyan, Luce

Lucky (English) A fortunate man

Luckey, Luckee, Luckea, Lucki, Luckie

Ludlow (English) The ruler of the hill

Ludlowe

***Luis** (Spanish) Form of Louis, meaning “a famous warrior”

Luiz

***Luke** (Greek) A man from Lucania

Luc, Luken

Lunt (Scandinavian) From the grove

Lunte

Luthando (Latin) One who is dearly loved

Luther (German) A soldier of the people

Louther, Luter, Luthero, Lutero, Louthero, Luthus, Luthas, Luthos

Lux (Latin) A man of the light

Luxe, Luxi, Luxie, Luxee, Luxea, Luxy, Luxey

Ly (Vietnamese) A reasonable man

Lynn (English) A man of the lake

Linn, Lyn, Lynne, Linne

M

Maahes (Egyptian)
Resembling a lion

Mac (Gaelic) The son of Mac (Macarthur, Mackinley, etc.)
Mack, Mak, Macky, Macky, Macki, Mackie, Mackee, Mackea

Macadam (Gaelic) The son of Adam
Macadhamh, MacAdam, McAdam, MacAdhamh

Macallister (Gaelic) The son of Alistair
MacAlister, McAlister, McAllister, Macalister

Macardle (Gaelic) The son of great courage
MacArdle, McCardle, Macardell, MacArdell, McCardell

Macartan (Gaelic) The son of
Artan
*MacArtan, McArtan,
Macarten, MacArten, McArten*

Macarthur (Gaelic) The son of
Arthur
*MacArthur, McArthur,
Macarther, MacArther,
McArther*

Macauslan (Gaelic) The son of
Absalon
*MacAuslan, McAuslan,
Macauslen, MacAuslen,
McAuslen*

Maccoll (Gaelic) The son of
Coll
McColl, Maccoll, MacColl

Maccree (Gaelic) The son of
grace
*McCrea, Macrae, MacCrae,
MacCray, MacCrea*

Macedonio (Greek) A man
from Macedonia
*Macedoneo, Macedoniyo,
Macedoneyo*

Macgowan (Gaelic) The son of
a blacksmith
*MacGowan, Magowan,
McGowan, McGowen,
McGown, MacCowan,
MacCowen*

Machau (Hebrew) A gift from
God

Macheny (Gaelic) The son of
Henry
MacHenry, McHenry

Machk (Native American)
Resembling a bear

Macintosh (Gaelic) The son of
the thane
*MacIntosh, McIntosh,
Macintoshe, MacIntoshe,
McIntoshe, Mackintosh,
MacKintosh*

Mackay (Gaelic) The son of
fire
*MacKay, McKay, Mackaye,
MacKaye, McKaye*

Mackinley (Gaelic) The son of
the white warrior
*MacKinley, McKinley,
MacKinlay, McKinlay,
Mackinlay, Mackinlie,
MacKinlie*

Macklin (Gaelic) The son of
Flann
*Macklinn, Macklyn, Macklynn,
Macklen, Macklenn*

Maclaine (Gaelic) The son of
John's servant
*MacLaine, Maclain, MacLain,
Maclayn, McLaine, McLain,
Maclane, MacLane*

Macleod (Gaelic) The son of the ugly one
MacLeod, McLeod, McCloud, MacCloud

Macmurray (Gaelic) The son of Murray
MacMurray, McMurray, Macmurra, MacMurra

Macnab (Gaelic) The son of the abbot
MacNab, McNab

Macon (English / French) To make / from the city in France
Macun, Makon, Makun, Maken, Mackon, Mackun

Macqueen (Gaelic) The son of the good man
MacQueen, McQueen

Macrae (Gaelic) The son of Ray
MacRae, McRae, Macray, MacRay, McRay, Macraye, MacRaye, McRaye

Madden (Pakistani) One who is organized; a planner
Maddon, Maddan, Maddin, Maddy, Maddun, Maden, Madon, Madun

Maddox (Welsh) The son of the benefactor
Madox, Madocks, Maddocks

Madhur (Indian) A sweet man

Magee (Gaelic) The son of Hugh
MacGee, McGee, MacGhee, Maghee

Maguire (Gaelic) The son of the beige one
Magwire, MacGuire, McGuire, MacGwire, McGwire

Magus (Latin) A sorcerer
Magis, Magys, Magos, Magas, Mages

Mahan (American) A cowboy
Mahahn, Mahen, Mayhan, Maihan, Maehan, Mayhen, Maihen, Maehen

Mahant (Indian) Having a great soul
Mahante

Mahatma (Hindi) Of great spiritual development

Mahfouz (Arabic) One who is protected
Mafouz, Mahfooz, Mafooz, Mahfuz, Mafuz

Mahkah (Native American) Of the earth
Mahka, Makah, Maka

Mahmud (Arabic) One who is praiseworthy
Mahmood, Mahmoud, Mehmood, Mehmud, Mehmoud

Mailhairer (French) An ill-fated man

Maimon (Arabic) One who is dependable; having good fortune

Maymon, Maemon, Maimun, Maymun, Maemun, Mamon, Mamun

Maitland (English) From the meadow land

Maytland, Maetland, Maitlande, Maytlande, Maetlande

Majdy (Arabic) A glorious man
Majdey, Majdi, Majdie, Majdee, Majdea

Makaio (Hawaiian) A gift from God

Makena (Hawaiian) Man of abundance
Makenah

Makin (Arabic) Having great strength
Makeen, Makean, Makein, Makien, Makyn

Makis (Hebrew) A gift from God
Madys, Makiss, Makyss, Makisse, Madyse

Malachi (Hebrew) A messenger of God
Malachie, Malachy, Malaki, Malakia, Malakie, Malaquias, Malechy, Maleki

Malawa (African) A flourishing man

Malcolm (Gaelic) Follower of St. Columbus
Malcom, Malcolum, Malkolm, Malkom, Malkolum

Mali (Indian) A ruler; the firstborn son
Malie, Maly, Maley, Malee, Malea

Mamoru (Japanese) Of the earth
Mamorou, Mamorue, Mamorew, Mamoroo

Manchester (English) From the city in England
Manchestar, Manchestor, Manchestir, Manchestyr, Manchestur

Mandan (Native American) A tribal name
Manden, Mandon, Mandun, Mandin, Mandyn

Mandhatri (Indian) A prince; born to royalty
Mandhatric, Mandhatry, Mandhatrey, Mandhatree, Mandhatrea

Mani (African) From the mountain
Manie, Many, Maney, Manee, Manea

Manjit (Indian) A conqueror of the mind; having great knowledge
Manjeet, Manjeat, Manjeit, Manjiet, Manjyt

Manley (English) From the man's meadow; from the hero's meadow
Manly, Manli, Manlie, Manlea, Manleah, Manlee, Manleigh

Manmohan (Indian) A handsome and pleasing man
Manmohen, Manmohin, Manmohyn

Mannheim (German) From the hamlet in the swamp
Manheim

Mano (Hawaiian) Resembling a shark
Manoe, Manow, Manowe

Manohar (Indian) A delightful and captivating man
Manoharr, Manohare

Mansel (English) From the clergyman's house
Mansle, Mansell, Mansele, Manselle, Manshel, Manshele, Manshell, Manshelle

Mansfield (English) From the field near the small river
Mansfeld, Maunfield, Maunfeld

Manton (English) From the man's town; from the hero's town
Mantun, Manten, Mannton, Manntun, Mannten

Manu (African) The second-born child
Manue, Manou, Manoo

Manuel (Spanish) Form of Emmanuel, meaning "God is with us"
Manuelo, Manuello, Manolito, Manolo, Manollo, Manny, Manni

Manyia (Indian) A respected man
Manyah

Manzo (Japanese) The third son with ten-thousand-fold strength

Mar (Spanish) Of the sea
Marr, Mare, Marre

Marcel (French) The little warrior
Marceau, Marcelin, Marcellin, Marcellino, Marcell, Marcello, Marcellus, Marcelo

Marcus (Latin) Form of Mark, meaning “dedicated to Mars, the god of war”

Markus, Marcas, Marco, Markos

Mariatu (African) One who is pure; chaste

Mariatue, Mariatou, Mariatoo

Marid (Arabic) A rebellious man

Maryd

Mario (Latin) A manly man

Marius, Marios, Mariano, Marion, Mariun, Mareon

Mark (Latin) Dedicated to Mars, the god of war

Marc, Markey, Marky, Marki, Markie, Markee, Markea, Markov

Marmion (French) Our little one

Marmyon, Marmeon

Marsh (English) From the marshland

Marsh

Marshall (French / English) A caretaker of horses / a steward

Marchall, Marischal, Marischall, Marschal, Marshal, Marshall, Marshel, Marschall

Marston (English) From the town near the marsh

Marstun, Marsten, Marstin, Marstyn, Marstan

Martin (Latin) Dedicated to Mars, the god of war

Martyn, Mart, Martel, Martell, Marten, Martenn, Marti, Martie

Marvin (Welsh) A friend of the sea

Marvinn, Marvinne, Marven, Marvenn, Marvenne, Marvyn, Marvynn, Marvynne, Mervin

Maryland (English) Honoring Queen Mary; from the state of Maryland

Mariland, Maralynd, Maryland, Marilind

Masanao (Japanese) A good man

Masao (Japanese) A righteous man

***Mason** (English) One who works with stone

Masun, Masen, Masan, Masin, Masyn, Masson, Massun, Massen

Masselin (French) A young Thomas

Masselyn, Masselen, Masselan, Masselon, Masselun, Maselin, Maselyn, Maselon

Masura (Japanese) A good destiny
Masoura

Mataniah (Hebrew) A gift from God
Matania, Matanya, Matanyahu, Mattania, Mattaniah, Matanyah

Matata (African) One who causes trouble

Matin (Arabic) Having great strength
Maten, Matan, Matyn, Maton, Matun

Matisse (French) One who is gifted
Matiss, Matysse, Matyss, Matise, Matyse

Matlock (American) A rancher
Matlok, Matloc

^**Matteo** (Italian) Form of Matthew, meaning “a gift from God”

***Matthew** (Hebrew) A gift from God
Matt, Mathew, Matvey, Mateas, Mattix, Madteos, Matthias, Mat, Mateo, Matteo, Mateus

Matunde (African) One who is fruitful
Matundi, Matundie

Matvey (Russian) Form of Matthew, meaning “a gift from God”
Matvy, Matvee, Matvea, Matvi, Matvie, Motka, Matviyko

Matwau (Native American) The enemy

Maurice (Latin) A dark-skinned man; Moorish
Maurell, Maureo, Mauricio, Maurids, Maurie, Maurin, Maurio, Maurise, Baurice

Maverick (English) An independent man; a non-conformist
Maveric, Maverik, Mavrick, Mavric, Mavrik

Mawulol (African) One who gives thanks to God

^**Maximilian** (Latin) The greatest
Max, Macks, Maxi, Maxie, Maxy, Maxey, Maxee, Maxea, Maximiliano

Maxfield (English) From Mack's field
Mackfield, Maxfeld, Macksfeld

^**Maxwell** (English) From Mack's spring
Maxwelle, Mackswell, Maxwel, Mackswel, Mackwelle, Maxwell, Maxville, Mackswill

Mayer (Latin / German / Hebrew) A large man / a farmer / one who is shining bright

Maier, Mayar, Mayor, Mayir, Mayur, Meyer, Meir, Myer

Mayfield (English) From the strong one's field

Mayfeld, Maifield, Maifeld, Maefield, Maefeld

Mayo (Gaelic) From the yew tree plain

Mayoe, Maiyo, Maeyo, Maiyoe, Mayoe, Mayoh, Maioh

Mccoy (Gaelic) The son of Coy

McCoy

McKenna (Gaelic) The son of Kenna; to ascend

McKennon, McKennun, McKennen, McKennan

Mckile (Gaelic) The son of Kyle

McKile, Mckyle, McKyle, Mackile, Mackyle, MacKile, MacKyle

Medad (Hebrew) A beloved friend

Meydad

Medgar (German) Having great strength

Medgarr, Medgare, Medgard, Medárd

Medwin (German) A strong friend

Medwine, Medwinn, Medwinne, Medwen, Medwenn, Medwenne, Medwyn, Medwynn

Meged (Hebrew) One who has been blessed with goodness

Mehdi (Arabian) One who is guided

Mehdie, Mehdy, Mehdey, Mehdee, Mehdea

Mehetabel (Hebrew) One who is favored by God

Mehetabell, Mehitabel, Mehitabell, Mehytabel, Mehytabell

Meilyr (Welsh) A regal ruler

Meinrad (German) A strong counselor

Meinred, Meinrod, Meinrud, Meinrid, Meinryd

Meka (Hawaiian) Of the eyes

Mekah

Melancton (Greek)

Resembling a black flower
Melankton, Melanctun, Melanktun, Melancten, Melankten, Melancton, Melanchten, Melanchthon

Mele (Hawaiian) One who is happy

Melesio (Spanish) An attentive man; one who is careful
Melacio, Melasio, Melecio, Melicio, Meliseo, Milesio

Meletius (Greek) A cautious man
Meletios, Meletious, Meletus, Meletos

Meli (Native American) One who is bitter
Melie, Mely, Meley, Melee, Melea, Meleigh

Melker (Swedish) A king
Melkar, Melkor, Melkur, Melkir, Melkyr

Melton (English) From the mill town
Meltun, Meltin, Meltyn, Melten, Meltan

Melville (English) From the mill town
Melvill, Melvil, Melvile, Melvyll, Melvyl, Melvyle

Melvin (English) A friend who offers counsel
Melvinn, Melvinne, Melven, Melvenn, Melvenne, Melvyn, Melvynn, Melvynne, Belvin

Memphis (American) From the city in Tennessee
Memfis, Memphys, Memfys, Memphis, Memfus

Menachem (Hebrew) One who provides comfort
Menaheim, Menahem, Menachim, Menachym, Menahim, Menahym, Machum, Machem

Menassah (Hebrew) A forgetful man
Menassa, Menass, Menas, Menasse, Menasseh

Menefar (Egyptian) Of the beautiful city
Menefar, Menefir, Menefyr, Menefor, Menefur

Menelik (African) The son of a wise man
Menelick, Menelic, Menelyk, Menelyck, Menelyc

Merewood (English) From the forest with the lake
Merwood, Merewode, Merwode

Merlin (Welsh) Of the sea fortress; in Arthurian legend, the wizard and mentor of King Arthur
Merlyn, Merlan, Merlon, Merlun, Merlen, Merlenn, Merlynn, Merlonn

Merrill (English) Of the shining sea
Meril, Merrill, Merrel, Merrell, Merril, Meryl, Merryll, Meryll

Merton (English) From the town near the lake
Mertun, Mertan, Merten, Martin, Mertyn, Murton, Murtun, Murten

Mervin (Welsh) Form of Marvin, meaning “a friend of the sea”
Mervinn, Mervinne, Mervyn, Mervynn, Mervynne, Merven, Mervenn, Mervenne

Meshach (Hebrew) An enduring man
Meshack, Meshac, Meshak, Meeshach, Meeshack, Meeshak, Meeshac

Mhina (African) One who is delightful
Mhinah, Mheena, Mheenah, Mheina, Mheinah, Mhienah, Mhienah, Mhyna

Micah (Hebrew) Form of Michael, meaning “who is like God?”
Mica, Mycah

***Michael** (Hebrew) Who is like God?
Makai, Micael, Mical, Micha, Michaelangelo, Michail, Michal, Micheal, Miguel, Mick

Mick (English) Form of Michael, meaning “who is like God?”
Micke, Mickey, Micky, Micki, Mickie, Mickee, Mickea, Mickel

Mieko (Japanese) A bright man

***Miguel** (Portuguese / Spanish) Form of Michael, meaning “who is like God?”
Migel, Myguel

Milan (Latin) An eager and hardworking man
Mylan

Miles (German / Latin) One who is merciful / a soldier
Myles, Miley, Mily, Mili, Milie, Milee

Milford (English) From the mill's ford
Millford, Milfurd, Millfurd, Milferd, Millferd, Milforde, Milforde, Milfurde

Miller (English) One who works at the mill
Millar, Millor, Millur, Millir, Millyr, Myller, Millen, Millan

Milo (German) Form of Miles, meaning “one who is merciful”
Mylo

Milson (English) The son of Miles
Milsun, Milsen, Milsin, Milsyn, Milsan

Mimir (Norse) In mythology, a giant who guarded the well of wisdom
Mymir, Mimeer, Mimyr, Mymeer, Mymyr, Meemir, Meemeer, Meemyr

Miner (Latin / English) One who works in the mines / a youth
Minor, Minar, Minur, Minir, Minyr

Mingan (Native American) Resembling a gray wolf
Mingen, Mingin, Mingon, Mingun, Mingyn

Minh (Vietnamese) A clever man

Minster (English) Of the church
Mynster, Minstar, Mynstar, Minstor, Mynstor, Minstur, Mynstur, Minstir

Miracle (American) An act of God's hand
Mirakle, Mirakel, Myracle, Myrakle

Mirage (French) An illusion
Myrage

Mirumbi (African) Born during a period of rain
Mirumbie, Mirumby, Mirumbey, Mirumbee, Mirumbea

Missouri (Native American) From the town of large canoes; from the state of Missouri
Missourie, Mizouri, Mizourie, Missouri, Mizoury, Missuri, Mizuri, Mizury

Mitchell (English) Form of Michael, meaning "who is like God?"
Mitch, Mitchel, Mytch, Mitchum, Mytchill, Mitcham

Mitsu (Japanese) Of the light
Mytsu, Mitsue, Mytsue

Mochni (Native American) Resembling a talking bird
Mochnie, Mochny, Mochney, Mochnee, Mochnea

Modesty (Latin) One who is without conceit
Modesti, Modestie, Modestee, Modestus, Modestey, Modesto, Modestio, Modestine

Mogens (Dutch) A powerful man
Mogen, Mogins, Mogin, Mogyns, Mogyn, Mogan, Mogans

Mohajit (Indian) A charming man

Mohajeet, Mohajeat, Mohajeit, Mohajiet, Mohajyt

Mohammed (Arabic) One who is greatly praised; the name of the prophet and founder of Islam

Mahomet, Mohamad, Mohamed, Mohamet, Mohammad, Muhammad, Muhammed, Mehmet

Mohave (Native American) A tribal name

Mohav, Mojave

Mojag (Native American) One who is never quiet

Molan (Irish) The servant of the storm

Molen

Momo (American) A warring man

Mona (African) A jealous man

Monah

Mongo (African) A well-known man

Mongoe, Mongow, Mongowe

Mongwau (Native American) Resembling an owl

Monroe (Gaelic) From the mouth of the river Roe
Monro, Monrow, Monrowe, Munro, Munroe, Munrow, Munrowe

Montenegro (Spanish) From the black mountain

Montgomery (French) From Gomeri's mountain
Monty, Montgomerrey, Montgomeri, Montgomerie, Montgomeree, Montgomerea

Monty (English) Form of Montgomery, meaning "from Gomeri's mountain"
Montey, Monti, Montie, Montee, Montea, Montes, Montez

Moon (American) Born beneath the moon; a dreamer

Mooney (Irish) A wealthy man
Moony, Mooni, Moonie, Maonaigh, Moonee, Moonea, Moone

Moose (American) Resembling the animal; a big, strong man
Moos, Mooze, Mooz

Moran (Irish) A great man
Morane, Morain, Moraine, Morayn, Morayne, Moraen, Moraene

Morathi (African) A wise man
Morathie, Morathy, Morathey,
Morathee, Morathea

Moreland (English) From the
moors
Moorland, Morland

Morley (English) From the
meadow on the moor
Morly, Morleigh, Morlee,
Morlea, Morleah, Morli,
Morlie, Moorley

Morpheus (Greek) In mythol-
ogy, the god of dreams
Morfeus, Morphius, Mofius

Mortimer (French) Of the still
water; of the dead sea
Mortymer, Morty, Mortey,
Morti, Mortie, Morte, Morte,
Mort, Morte

Moses (Hebrew) A savior; in
the Bible, the leader of the
Israelites; drawn from the
water
Mioshe, Mioshye, Mohsen,
Moke, Moise, Moises, Mose,
Moshe

Mostyn (Welsh) From the
mossy settlement
Mostin, Mosten, Moston,
Mostun, Mostan

Moswen (African) A light-
skinned man
Moswenn, Moswenne, Moswin,
Moswinn, Moswinne, Moswyn,
Moswynn, Moswynne

Moubarak (Arabian) One who
is blessed
Mubarak, Moobarak

Mounafes (Arabic) A rival

Muhannad (Arabic) One who
wields a sword
Muhanned, Muhanad,
Muhaned, Muhunnad,
Muhunad, Muhanned,
Muhaned

Mukhtar (Arabic) The chosen
one
Muktar

Mukisa (Ugandan) Having
good fortune
Mukysa

Mulcahy (Irish) A war chief
Mulcahey, Mulcahi, Mulcahie,
Mulcahee, Mulcahea

Mundhir (Arabic) One who
cautions others
Mundheer, Mundhear,
Mundheir, Mundhier,
Mundhyr

Murdock (Scottish) From the sea

Murdok, Murdoc, Murdo, Murdoch, Murtagh, Murtaugh, Murtoigh, Murtough

Murfain (American) Having a warrior spirit

Murfaine, Murfayn, Murfayne, Murfaen, Murfaene, Murfane

Muriel (Gaelic) Of the shining sea

Muryel, Muriell, Muryell, Murial, Muriall, Muryal, Muryall, Murell

Murphy (Gaelic) A warrior of the sea

Murphey, Murphee, Murphea, Murphi, Murphie, Murfey, Murfy, Murfee

Murray (Gaelic) The lord of the sea

Murrey, Murry, Murri, Murrie, Murree, Murrea, Murry

Murron (Celtic) A bitter man

Murrun, Murren, Murran, Murrin, Murrlyn

Murtadi (Arabic) One who is content

Murtadie, Murtady, Murtadey, Murtadee, Murtadea

Musad (Arabic) One who is lucky

Musaad, Mus'ad

Mushin (Arabic) A charitable man

Musheen, Mushean, Mushein, Mushien, Mushyn

Muskan (Arabic) One who smiles often

Musken, Muskon, Muskun, Muskin, Muskyn

Muslim (Arabic) An adherent of Islam

Muslym, Muslem, Moslem, Moslim, Moslym

Mustapha (Arabic) The chosen one

Mustafa, Mostapha, Mostafa, Moustapha, Moustafa

Muti (Arabic) One who is obedient

Mutie, Muty, Mutey, Mutee, Mutea, Muta

Myron (Greek) Refers to myrrh, a fragrant oil

Myrun, Myran, Myren, Myrin, Myryn, Miron, Mirun, Miran

Mystique (French) A man with an air of mystery

Mystic, Mistique, Mysteek, Misteek, Mystiek, Mistiek, Mysteeque, Misteeque

N

Nabendu (Indian) Born beneath the new moon
Nabendue, Nabendoo, Nabendou

Nabhi (Indian) The best
Nabhie, Nabhy, Nabhey, Nabhee, Nabhea

Nabhomani (Indian) Of the sun
Nabhomanie, Nabhomany, Nabhomaney, Nabhomanee, Nabhomanea

Nabil (Arabic) A highborn man
Nabeel, Nabeal, Nabeil, Nabel, Nabyl

Nabu (Babylonian) In mythology, the god of writing and wisdom
Nabue, Naboo, Nabo, Nebo, Nebu, Nebue, Neboo

Nachshon (Hebrew) An adventurous man; one who is daring
Nachson

Nadav (Hebrew) A generous man
Nadaav

Nadif (African) One who is born between seasons
Nadeef, Nadief, Nadeif, Nadyf, Nadeaf

Nadim (Arabic) A beloved friend
Nadeem, Nadeam, Nadiem, Nadeim, Nadyim

Naftali (Hebrew) A struggling man; in the Bible, one of Jacob's sons
Naphtali, Naphthali, Neftali, Nefthali, Nephtali, Nephthali, Naftalie, Naphtalie

Nagel (German) One who makes nails
Nagle, Nagler, Naegel, Nageler, Nagelle, Nagele, Nagell

Nahir (Hebrew) A clear-headed and bright man
Naheer, Nahear, Naheir, Nahier, Nahyr, Naher

Nahum (Hebrew) A compassionate man
Nahom, Nahoum, Nahoom, Nahuem

Naji (Arabic) One who is safe
Najea, Naje, Najee, Najie, Najy, Najey, Nanji, Nanjie

Najib (Arabic) Of noble descent; a highborn man
Najeeb, Najeab, Najeib, Najieb, Najyb, Nageeb, Nageab, Nageyb

Nally (Irish) A poor man
*Nalley, Nalli, Nallie, Nallee,
 Nallea, Nalleigh*

Namir (Israeli) Resembling a leopard
*Nameer, Namear, Namier,
 Nameir, Namyr*

Nandan (Indian) One who is pleasing
*Nanden, Nandin, Nandyn,
 Nandon, Nandun*

Naotau (Indian) Our new son
Naotou

Napier (French / English) A mover / one who takes care of the royal linens
Neper

Napoleon (Italian / German) A man from Naples / son of the mists
*Napolean, Napolion,
 Napoleone, Napoleane,
 Napoleone*

Narcissus (Greek) Resembling a daffodil; self-love; in mythology, a youth who fell in love with his reflection
*Narciso, Narcisse, Narkissos,
 Narses, Narcisus, Narcis,
 Narciss*

Naresh (Indian) A king
Nareshe, Natesh, Nateshe

Nasih (Arabic) One who advises others
Nasyh

Natal (Spanish) Born at Christmastime
*Natale, Natalino, Natalio,
 Natall, Natalle, Nataleo, Natica*

***†Nathan** (Hebrew) Form of Nathaniel, meaning "a gift from God"
*Nat, Natan, Nate, Nathen,
 Nathon, Nathin, Nathyn,
 Nathun, Lathan*

***Nathaniel** (Hebrew) A gift from God
*Nathan, Natanael, Nataniel,
 Nathanael, Nathaneal,
 Nathaniel, Nathanyal,
 Nathanyel, Nethanel*

Nature (American) An outdoorsy man
Natural

Navarro (Spanish) From the plains
*Navaro, Navarrio, Navario,
 Navarre, Navare, Nabaro,
 Nabarro*

Naveed (Persian) Our best wishes
*Navead, Navid, Navied,
 Naveid, Navyd*

Nazim (Arabic) Of a soft breeze

Nazeem, Nazeam, Naziem, Nazeim, Nazym

Nebraska (Native American) From the flat water land; from the state of Nebraska

Neckarios (Greek) Of the nectar; one who is immortal
Nectaire, Nectarios, Nectarius, Nektario, Nektarius, Nektarios, Nektairie

Neelotpal (Indian) Resembling the blue lotus
Nealotpal, Nielotpal, Neilotpal, Nilothpal, Neelothpal

Negm (Arabic) Resembling a star

Nehal (Indian) Born during a period of rain
Nehall, Nehale, Nehalle

Nehemiah (Hebrew) God provides comfort
Nehemia, Nechemia, Nechemiah, Nehemya, Nehemyah, Nechemya, Nechemyah

Neil (Gaelic) The champion
Neal, Neale, Neall, Nealle, Nealon, Neel, Neilan, Neile

Neirin (Irish) Surrounded by light
Neiryn, Neiren, Neerin, Neeryn, Neeren

Nelek (Polish) Resembling a horn
Nelec, Neleck

Nelson (English) The son of Neil; the son of a champion
Nealson, Neilson, Neillson, Nelsen, Nilson, Nilsson, Nelli, Nellie

Neptune (Latin) In mythology, god of the sea
Neptun, Neptoon, Neptoone, Neptoun, Neptoune

Neroli (Italian) Resembling an orange blossom
Nerolie, Neroly, Neroley, Neroleigh, Nerolea, Nerolee

Nevan (Irish) The little saint
Naomhan

Neville (French) From the new village
Nev, Nevil, Nevile, Nevill, Neville, Nevyl, Nevyle, Nevyl

Newcomb (English) From the new valley
Newcom, Newcome, Newcombe, Neucomb, Neucombe, Neucom, Neucome

Newlin (Welsh) From the new pond

Newlinn, Newlyn, Newlynn, Neulin, Neulinn, Neulyn, Neulynn

Newman (English) A new-comer

Newmann, Neuman, Neumann

Nhat (Vietnamese) Having a long life

Nhatt, Nhate, Nhatte

Niaz (Persian) A gift

Nyaz

Nibaw (Native American) One who stands tall

Nybaw, Nibau, Nybau

***†Nicholas** (Greek) Of the victorious people

Nick, Nicanor, Niccolo, Nichol, Nicholai, Nicholaus, Nikolai, Nicholl, Nichols, Colin, Nicolas, Nico

Nick (English) Form of Nicholas, meaning “of the victorious people”

Nik, Nicki, Nickie, Nickey, Nicky, Nickee, Nickea, Niki

Nickler (American) One who is swift

Nikler, Nicler, Nyckler, Nykler, Nycler

Nicomedes (Greek) One who thinks of victory

Nikomedes, Nicomedo, Nikomedo

Nihal (Indian) One who is content

Neehal, Neihal, Niehal, Neahal, Neyhal, Nyhal

Nihar (Indian) Covered with the morning's dew

Neehar, Niehar, Neihar, Neahar, Nyhar

Nikan (Persian) One who brings good things

Niken, Nikin, Nikyn, Nikon, Nikun

Nikshep (Indian) One who is treasured

Nykshep

Nikunja (Indian) From the grove of trees

Nino (Italian / Spanish) God is gracious / a young boy

Ninoshka

Nirad (Indian) Of the clouds

Nyrad

Niran (Thai) The eternal one

Nyran, Niren, Nirin, Niryn, Niron, Nirun, Nyren, Nyrin

Nirav (Indian) One who is quiet

Nyrav

Nirbheet (Indian) A fearless man

Nirbhit, Nirbhyyt, Nirbhay, Nirbhaye, Nirbhai, Nirbhae

Niremaan (Arabic) One who shines as brightly as fire
Nyremaan, Nireman, Nyreman

Nishan (Armenian) A sign or symbol

Nishok (Indian) Filled with happiness
Nyshok, Nishock, Nyshock

Nissan (Hebrew) A miracle child
Nisan

Niyol (Native American) Of the wind

Njord (Scandinavian) A man from the north
Njorde, Njorth, Njorthe

***Noah** (Hebrew) A peaceful wanderer
Noa

Nodin (Native American) Of the wind
Nodyn, Noden, Nodan, Nodon, Nodun

Nolan (Gaelic) A famous and noble man; a champion of the people
Nolen, Nolin, Nolon, Nolon, Nolin, Noland, Noland

North (English) A man from the north
North

Northcliff (English) From the northern cliff
Northcliffe, Northclyf, Northclyff, Northclyffe

Norval (Scottish) From the northern valley
Norvall, Norvale, Norvail, Norvaile, Norvayl, Norvayle, Norvael, Norvaele

Norward (English) A guardian of the north
Norwarde, Norwerd, Norwerde, Norwurd, Norwurde

Noshi (Native American) A fatherly man
Noshie, Noshy, Noshey, Noshee, Noshea, Nosh, Noshe

Notaku (Native American) Resembling a growling bear
Notakou, Notakue, Notakoo

Nuhad (Arabic) A brave young man
Nuehad, Nouhad, Neuhad

Nukpana (Native American) An evil man
Nukpanah, Nukpanna, Nukpannah, Nuckpana, Nucpana

Nulte (Irish) A man from
Ulster
*Nulti, Nultie, Nulty, Nultey,
Nultee, Nultea*

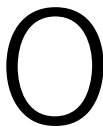
Nuncio (Spanish) A
messenger
Nunzio

Nuriel (Hebrew) God's light
*Nuriell, Nurielle, Nurielle,
Nuryel, Nuryell, Nuryele,
Nuryelle, Nooriel*

Nuru (African) My light
*Nurue, Nuroo, Nurou, Nourou,
Nooroo*

Nyack (African) One who is
persistent
Niack, Nyak, Niak, Nyac, Niac

Nye (English) One who lives
on the island
Nyle, Nie, Nile



Obedience (American) A
well-behaved man
*Obediance, Obedyence,
Obedeynce*

Oberon (German) A royal
bear; having the heart of a
bear
Oberron

Obert (German) A wealthy and
bright man
*Oberte, Oberth, Oberthe,
Odbart, Odbarte, Odbarth,
Odbarthe, Odhert*

Ochi (African) Filled with
laughter
*Ochie, Ochee, Ochea, Ochy,
Ochey*

Odiam (English) A son-in-law
Odiam, Odem, Odum

Ode (Egyptian / Greek)
Traveler of the road / a lyric
poem

Oded (Hebrew) One who is
supportive and encouraging

Oder (English) From the river
Odor, Odir, Odyr, Odur

Odin (Norse) In mythology,
the supreme deity
Odyn, Odon, Oden, Odun

Odinan (Hungarian) One who
is wealthy and powerful
Odynan, Odinann, Odynann

Odion (African) The first-born
of twins
Odiyon, Odiun, Odiyun

Odissan (African) A wanderer; traveler

Odyssan, Odisan, Odysan, Odissann, Odyssann, Odisann, Odysann

Ofir (Hebrew) The golden son
Ofeer, Ofear, Ofyr, Ofier, Ofeir, Ofer

Ogaleesha (Native American)

A man wearing a red shirt

Ogaleasha, Ogaleisha, Ogaleysha, Ogalesha, Ogaliesha, Ogalisha

Oghe (Irish) One who rides horses

Oghi, Oghie, Oghee, Oghea, Oghy, Oghey

Oguz (Hungarian) An arrow

Oguze, Oguzz, Oguzze

Ohanko (Native American) A reckless man

Ohankio, Ohankiyo

Ojaswit (Indian) A powerful and radiant man

Ojaswyt, Ojaswin, Ojaswen, Ojaswyn, Ojas

Okal (African) To cross

Okall

Okan (Turkish) Resembling a horse

Oken, Okin, Okyn

Okapi (African) Resembling an animal with a long neck

Okapie, Okapy, Okapey, Okapee, Okapea, Okape

Okechuku (African) Blessed by God

Oki (Japanese) From the center of the ocean

Okie, Oky, Okey, Okee, Okea

Oklahoma (Native American)

Of the red people; from the state of Oklahoma

Oktawian (African) The eighth-born child

Oktawyan, Oktawean, Octawian, Octawyan, Octawean

Olaf (Scandinavian) The remaining of the ancestors

Olay, Ole, Olef, Olev, Oluf, Uolevi

Olafemi (African) A lucky young man

Olafemie, Olafemy, Olafemey, Olafemee, Olafemea

Oleg (Russian) One who is holy

Olezka

***Oliver** (Latin) From the olive tree

Oliviero, Olivero, Olivier, Oliviero, Olivio, Ollie

Olney (English) From the loner's field

Olly, Olnee, Olnea, Olni, Olnie, Ollaneg, Olaneg

Olujimi (African) One who is close to God

Olujimie, Olujimy, Olujimey, Olujimee, Olujimea

Olumide (African) God has arrived

Olumidi, Olumidie, Olumidy, Olumidey, Olumidee, Olumidea, Olumyde, Olumydi

Omar (Arabic) A flourishing man; one who is well-spoken

Omarr, Omer

Omeet (Hebrew) My light

Omeete, Omeit, Omeite, Omeyt, Omeyte, Omit, Omeat, Omeate

Omega (Greek) The last great one; the last letter of the Greek alphabet

Omegah

Onaona (Hawaiian) Having a pleasant scent

Ond (Hungarian) The tenth-born child

Onde

Ondrej (Czech) A manly man

Ondrejek, Ondrejec, Ondrousek, Ondravsek

Onkar (Indian) The purest one

Onckar, Oncar, Onkarr, Onckarr, Oncarr

Onofrio (Italian) A defender of peace

Onofre, Onofrius, Onophrio, Onophre, Onfrio, Onfroi

Onslow (Arabic) From the hill of the enthusiast

Onslowe, Ounslow, Ounslowe

Onyebuchi (African) God is in everything

Onyebuchie, Onyebuchy, Onyebuchey, Onyebuchee, Onyebuchea

Oqwapi (Native American)

Resembling a red cloud
Oqwapie, Oqwapy, Oqwapay, Oqwapee, Oqwapea

Oram (English) From the enclosure near the riverbank
Oramm, Oraham, Orahamm, Orham, Orhamm

Ordell (Latin) Of the beginning

Ordell, Ordele, Ordelle, Orde

Ordway (Anglo-Saxon) A fighter armed with a spear
Ordwaye, Ordwai, Ordwae

Oren (Hebrew / Gaelic) From the pine tree / a pale-skinned man

Orenthiel, Orenthiell, Orenthiele, Orenthielle, Orenthiem, Orenthium, Orin

Orleans (Latin) The golden child

Orlean, Orleanne, Orleans, Orleen, Orleene, Orlins, Olryns, Orlin

Orly (Hebrew) Surrounded by light

Orley, Orli, Orlie, Orlee, Orleigh, Orlea

Ormod (Anglo-Saxon) A sorrowful man

Ormond (English) One who defends with a spear / from the mountain of bears

Ormonde, Ormund, Ormunde, Ormemund, Ormemond, Ordmund, Ordmunde, Ordmond

Ornice (Irish / Hebrew) A pale-skinned man / from the cedar tree

Ornyce, Ornise, Orynse, Orneice, Orneise, Orniece, Orniese, Orneece

Orris (Latin) One who is inventive

Orriss, Orrisse, Orrys, Orryss, Orrysse

Orson (Latin) Resembling a bear; raised by a bear

Orsen, Orsin, Orsini, Orsino, Orsis, Orsonio, Orsinie, Orsiny

Orth (English) An honest man

Orthe

Orton (English) From the settlement by the shore

Ortun, Oraton, Oratun

Orville (French) From the gold town

Orvell, Orvelle, Orvil, Orvill, Orvele, Orvyll, Orvyllle, Orvyl

Orwel (Welsh) Of the horizon

Orwell, Orwele, Orwelle

Os (English) The divine

Osborn (Norse) A bear of God

Osborne, Osbourn, Osbourne, Osburn, Osburne

Oscar (English / Gaelic) A spear of the gods / a friend of deer

Oskar, Osker, Osker, Oskar, Osker, Oszkar, Oszcar

Osher (Hebrew) A man of good fortune

Osias (Greek) Salvation

Osyas

Osileani (Polynesian) One who talks a lot

Osileanie, Osileany, Osileaney, Osileanee, Osileanea

Oswald (English) The power of God

Oswalde, Oswald, Osvaldo, Oswaldo, Oswell, Osvalde, Oswallt, Osweald

Oswin (English) A friend of God

Oswinn, Oswinne, Oswen, Oswenn, Oswenne, Oswyn, Oswynn, Oswynne

Othniel (Hebrew) God's lion

Othniell, Othnielle, Othniele, Othnyel, Othnyell, Othnyeale, Othnyelle

Otmar (Teutonic) A famous warrior

Otmarr, Othmar, Othmarr, Otomar, Ottomar

Otoahhastis (Native American) Resembling a tall bull

Ottokar (German) A spirited warrior

Otokar, Otokarr, Ottokarr, Ottokars, Otokars, Ottocar, Otocar, Ottocars

Ouray (Native American) The arrow

Ouraye, Ourae, Ourai

Ourson (French) Resembling a little bear

Oursun, Oursoun, Oursen, Oursan, Oursin, Oursyn

Ovid (Latin) A shepherd; an egg

Ovyd, Ovidio, Ovido, Ovydio, Ovydo, Ovidiu, Ovydiu, Ofydd

***^TOwen** (Welsh / Gaelic) Form of Eugene, meaning "a well-born man" / a youthful man

Owenn, Owenne, Owin, Owinn, Owinne, Owyn, Owynn, Owynne

Oxton (English) From the oxen town

Oxtun, Oxtown, Oxnaton, Oxnatun, Oxnatown

Oz (Hebrew) Having great strength

Ozz, Ozzi, Ozzie, Ozzy, Ozzey, Ozzee, Ozzea, Ozi

Ozni (Hebrew) One who knows God

Oznie, Ozny, Ozney, Oznee, Oznea

Ozuru (Japanese) Resembling a stork

Ozurou, Ozourou, Ozuroo, Ozooroo

P

Paavo (Finnish) Form of Paul, meaning “a small or humble man”
Paaveli

Pace (Hebrew / English) Refers to Passover / a peaceful man
Paice, Payce, Paeece, Pacey, Pacy, Patee, Paci, Pacie

Pacho (Spanish) An independent man; one who is free

Pachu’a (Native American) Resembling a water snake

Paco (Spanish) A man from France
Pacorro, Pacoro, Paquito

Padgett (French) One who strives to better himself
Padget, Padgette, Padgete, Padgeta, Padgetta, Padge, Paget, Pagett

Padman (Indian) Resembling the lotus
Padmann

Padruig (Scottish) Of the royal family

Paine (Latin) Man from the country; a peasant
Pain, Payn, Payne, Paen, Paene, Pane, Paien

Palamedes (English) In Arthurian legend, a knight
Palomydes, Palomedes, Palamydes, Palsmedes, Palsmydes, Pslomydes

Palban (Spanish) A blond-haired man
Palben, Palbin, Palbyn, Palbon, Palbun

Paley (English) Form of Paul, meaning “a small or humble man”
Paly, Pali, Palie, Palee, Palea

Palladin (Greek) Filled with wisdom
Palladyn, Palladen, Palladan, Paladin, Paladyn, Paladen, Paladan

Palmer (English) A pilgrim bearing a palm branch
Pallmer, Palmar, Pallmar, Palmerston, Palmiro, Palmeero, Palmeer, Palmire

Pan (Greek) In mythology, god of the shepherds
Pann

Panama (Spanish) From the canal

Pancho (Spanish) A man from France

Pankaj (Indian) Resembling the lotus flower

Panya (African) Resembling a mouse
Panyah

Panyin (African) The first-born of twins
Panyen

Paras (Hindi) A touchstone
Parasmani, Parasmanie, Parasmany, Parasmaney, Parasmanee

***Parker** (English) The keeper of the park
Parkar, Parkes, Parkman, Park

Parley (Scottish) A reluctant man
Parly, Parli, Parlie, Parlee, Parlea, Parle

Parmenio (Spanish) A studious man; one who is intelligent
Parmenios, Parmenius

Parounag (Armenian) One who is thankful

Parrish (Latin) Man of the church
Parish, Parrishe, Parishe, Parrysh, Parysh, Paryshe, Parryshe, Parisch

Parry (Welsh) The son of Harry
Parrey, Parri, Parrie, Parree, Parrea

Parthenios (Greek) One who is pure; chaste
Parthenius

Parthik (Greek) One who is pure; chaste
Parthyk, Parthick, Parthyck, Parthic, Parthyc

Pascal (Latin) Born during Easter
Pascale, Pascalle, Paschal, Paschalis, Pascoe, Pascual, Pascuale, Pasqual

Patamon (Native American) Resembling a tempest
Patamun, Patamen, Pataman, Patamyn, Patamin

Patch (American) Form of Peter, meaning "as solid and strong as a rock"
Pach, Patche, Patchi, Patchie, Patchy, Patchey, Patchee

Patrick (Latin) A nobleman; patrician
Packey, Padric, Pat, Patrece, Patric, Patrice, Patreece, Patricio

Patton (English) From the town of warriors

Paten, Patin, Paton, Patten, Pattin, Paddon, Padden, Paddin

Patwin (Native American) A manly man

Patwinn, Patwinne, Patwyn, Patwynne, Patwynn, Patwen, Patwenn, Patwenne

Paul (Latin) A small or humble man

Pauley, Paulie, Pauly, Paley, Paavo

Paurush (Indian) A courageous man

Paurushe, Paurushi, Paurushie, Paurushy, Paurushey, Paurushee

Pavanjit (Indian) Resembling the wind

Pavanjyt, Pavanjeet, Pavanjeat, Pavanjete

Paxton (English) From the peaceful town

Packston, Paxon, Paxten, Paxtun, Packstun, Packsten

Pazel (Hebrew) God's gold; treasured by God

Pazell, Pazele, Pazelle

Pearroc (English) Man of the forest

Pearoc, Pearrok, Pearok, Pearrock, Pearock

Pecos (American) From the river; a cowboy

Pekos, Peckos

Pedro (Spanish) Form of Peter, meaning "as solid and strong as a rock"

Pedrio, Pepe, Petrolino, Piero, Pietro

Pelham (English) From the house of furs; from Peola's home

Pellham, Pelam, Pellam

Pell (English) A clerk or one who works with skins

Pelle, Pall, Palle

Pelon (Spanish) Filled with joy

Pellon

Pelton (English) From the town by the lake

Pellton, Peltun, Pelltun, Peltan, Pelltan, Pelten, Pellten, Peltin

Penda (African) One who is dearly loved

Pendah, Penha, Penhah

Penley (English) From the enclosed meadow

Penly, Penleigh, Penli, Penlie, Penlee, Penlea, Penleah, Pennley

Penrod (German) A respected commander

Pentele (Hungarian) A merciful man
Pentelle, Pentel, Pentell

Penuel (Hebrew) The face of God
Penuell, Penuele, Penuelle

Percival (French) One who can pierce the vale"
Purcival, Percy, Percey, Perci, Percie, Percee, Percea, Persy, Persey, Persi

Peregrine (Latin) One who travels; a wanderer
Perry, Perree, Perrea, Perri, Perrie, Perregrino

Perez (Hebrew) To break through
Peretz

Pericles (Greek) One who is in excess of glory
Perricles, Perycles, Perrycles, Periclees, Perriclees, Peryclees, Perryclees, Periclez

Perk (American) One who is cheerful and jaunty
Perke, Perky, Perkey, Perki, Perkie, Perkee, Perkea

Perkinson (English) The son of Perkin; the son of Peter
Perkynson

Perseus (Greek) In mythology, son of Zeus who slew Medusa
Persius, Persyus, Persies, Persyes

Perth (Celtic) From the thorny thicket
Perthe, Pert, Perte

Perye (English) From the pear tree

Peter (Greek) As solid and strong as a rock
Peder, Pekka, Per, Petar, Pete, Peterson, Petr, Petre, Pierce, Patch, Pedro

Petuel (Hindi) The Lord's vision
Petuell, Petuele, Petuelle

Peyton (English) From the village of warriors
Payton, Peytun, Paytun, Peyten, Payten, Paiton, Paitun, Paiten

Pharis (Irish) A heroic man
Pharys, Pharris, Pharrys

Phex (American) A kind man
Phexx

Philemon (Hebrew) A loving man
Phylemon, Philimon, Phylimon, Philomon, Phylomon, Philamon, Phylamon

Philetus (Greek) A collector
Phyletus, Philetos, Phyletos

Phillip (Greek) One who loves horses

Phil, Philip, Felipe, Filipp, Phillie, Philly

Philo (Greek) One who loves and is loved

Phoebus (Greek) A radiant man

Phoibos

Phomello (African) A successful man

Phomelo

Phong (Vietnamese) Of the wind

Phuc (Vietnamese) One who is blessed

Phuoc

Picardus (Hispanic) An adventurous man

Pycardus, Picardos, Pycardos, Picardas, Pycardas, Picardis, Pycardis, Picardys

Pickworth (English) From the woodcutter's estate

Pikworth, Picworth, Pickworthe, Pikworthe, Picworthe

Pierce (English) Form of Peter, meaning "as solid and strong as a rock"

Pearce, Pears, Pearson, Pearsson, Peerce, Peirce, Pierson, Piersson

Pin (Vietnamese) Filled with joy

Pyn

Pio (Latin) A pious man

Pyo, Pios, Pius, Pyos, Pyus

Pirro (Greek) A red-haired man

Pyrro

Pitney (English) From the island of the stubborn man

Pitny, Pitni, Pitnie, Pitnee, Pitnea, Pytney, Pytny, Pytni

Pittman (English) A laborer

Pyttman, Pitman, Pytman

Plantagenet (French)

Resembling the broom flower

Poetry (American) A romantic man

Poetrey, Poetri, Poetrie, Poetree, Poetrea, Poet, Poete

Pollux (Greek) One who is crowned

Pollock, Pollok, Polloc, Pollack, Polloch

Polo (African) Resembling an alligator

Poloe, Poloh

Ponce (Spanish) The fifth-born child

Ponse

Pongor (Hungarian) A mighty man

Pongorr, Pongoro, Pongorro

Poni (African) The second-born son

Ponni, Ponie, Ponnie, Pony, Ponny, Poney, Ponney, Ponee

Pons (Latin) From the bridge

Pontius, Ponthos, Ponthus

Poornamruth (Indian) Full of sweetness

Pournamruth

Poornayu (Indian) Full of life; blessed with a full life

Pournayu, Poornayou, Pournayou, Poornayue, Pournayue

Porat (Hebrew) A productive man

Porfrio (Greek) Refers to a purple coloring

Porphirios, Prophyrios, Porfiro, Porphyrios

Powhatan (Native American) From the chief's hill

Prabhakar (Hindu) Of the sun

Prabhat (Indian) Born during the morning

Pragun (Indian) One who is straightforward; honest

Pramod (Indian) A delightful young man

Pranit (Indian) One who is humble; modest

Pranyt, Praneet, Praneat

Prasad (Indian) A gift from God

Prashant (Indian) One who is peaceful; calm

Prashante, Prashanth, Prashanthe

Pratap (Hindi) A majestic man

Pravat (Thai) History

Prem (Indian) An affectionate man

Prentice (English) A student; an apprentice

Prentyce, Prentise, Prentyse, Prentiss, Prentis

Prescott (English) From the priest's cottage

Prescot, Prestcot, Prestcott, Preostcot

Preston (English) From the priest's town

Prestin, Prestyn, Prestan, Prestun, Presten, Pfeostun

Prewitt (French) A brave young one

Prewet, Prewett, Prewit, Pruitt, Pruit, Pruet, Pruett

Prine (English) One who surpasses others
Pryne

Prometheus (Greek) In mythology, he stole fire from the heavens and gave it to man
Promitheus, Promethius, Promithius

Prop (American) A fun-loving man
Propp, Proppe

Prosper (Latin) A fortunate man
Prospero, Prosperus

Pryderi (Celtic) Son of the sea
Pryderie, Prydery, Pryderey, Prydere, Prydere

Prydwen (Welsh) A handsome man
Prydwenn, Prydwenne, Prydwin, Prydwinne, Prydwinn, Prydwyn, Prydwyynn, Prydwyenne

Pullman (English) One who works on a train
Pulman, Pullmann, Pulmann

Pyalis (Greek) Born of fire
Pyaliss, Pyralisse, Pyralys, Pyralyss, Pyralysse, Pyre

Q

Qabil (Arabic) An able-bodied man
Qabyl, Qabeel, Qabeal, Qabeil, Qabiel

Qadim (Arabic) From an ancient family
Qadeem, Qadiem, Qadeim, Qadym, Qadeam

Qaiser (Arabic) A king; a ruler
Qeyser

Qamar (Arabic) Born beneath the moon
Qamarr, Quamar, Quamarr

Qimat (Hindi) A highly valued man
Qymat

Qing (Chinese) Of the deep water
Qyng

Quaashie (American) An ambitious man
Quashie, Quashi, Quashy, Quashey, Quashee, Quashea, Quaashi, Quaashy

Quaddus (American) A bright man
Quadus, Quaddos, Quados

Quade (Latin) The fourth-born child

Quadrees, Quadres, Quadrys, Quadries, Quadreis, Quadreys, Quadreas, Quadrhys

Quaid (Irish) Form of Walter, meaning “the commander of the army”

Quaide, Quayd, Quayde, Quaed, Quaede

Quashawn (American) A tenacious man

Quashaun, Quasean, Quashon, Quashi, Quashie, Quashee, Quashea, Quashy

Qued (Native American) Wearing a decorated robe

Quentin (Latin) The fifth-born child

Quent, Quenten, Quenton, Quentun, Quantan, Quentyn, Quente, Qwentin

Quick (American) One who is fast; a witty man

Quik, Quicke, Quic

Quillan (Gaelic) Resembling a cub

Quilan, Quillen, Quilen, Quillon, Quilon

Quilliam (Gaelic) Form of William, meaning “the determined protector”

Quilhelm, Quilhelmus, Quilliams, Quilliamson

Quimby (Norse) From the woman’s estate

Quimbey, Quimbee, Quimbea, Quimbi, Quimbie

Quincy (English) The fifth-born child; from the fifth son’s estate

Quincey, Quinci, Quincie, Quincee, Quinncy, Quinnci, Quynncy, Quyncey

Quinlan (Gaelic) A strong and healthy man

Quindlan, Quinlen, Quindlen, Quinian, Quinlin, Quindlin, Quinlyn, Quindlyn

Quinn (Gaelic) One who provides counsel; an intelligent man

Quin, Quinne, Qwinn, Quynn, Qwin, Quiyn, Quyn, Qwinne

Quintavious (American) The fifth-born child

Quintavios, Quintavus, Quintavies

Quinto (Spanish) The fifth-born child

Quynto, Quintus, Quintos, Quinty, Quinti, Quintie

Quinton (Latin) From the queen’s town or settlement

Laquinton

Quintrell (English) An elegant and dashing man
Quintrel, Quintrelle, Quyntrell, Quyntrelle, Quyntrel, Quyntrele, Quintrele

Quirinus (Latin) One who wields a spear
Quirinos, Quirynus, Quirynos, Quirinius, Quirynius

Quito (Spanish) A lively man
Quyto, Quitos, Quytos

Quoc (Vietnamese) A patriot
Quok, Quock

Qutub (Indian) One who is tall

R

Rabbaanee (African) An easy-going man

Rabbi (Hebrew) The master

Rach (African) Resembling a frog

Radames (Egyptian) A hero
Radamays, Radamayes, Radamaïs, Radamaise

Radford (English) From the red ford
Radforde, Radferd, Radfurd, Radferde, Radfurde

Rafael (Spanish) Form of Raphael, meaning “one who is healed by God”
Raphael, Raphaello, Rafaello

Rafe (Irish) A tough man
Raffe, Raff, Raf, Raif, Rayfe, Raife, Raef, Raefe

Rafi (Arabic) One who is exalted
Rafie, Rafy, Rafey, Rafea, Rafee, Raffi, Raffie, Raffy

Rafiki (African) A gentle friend
Rafikie, Rafikea, Rafikee, Rafiky, Rafikey

Rafiya (African) A dignified man
Rafeeya, Rafeaya, Rafeiya, Rafieya

Raghib (Arabic) One who is desired
Ragheb, Ragheeb, Ragheab, Raghyb, Ragheib, Raghib

Ragnar (Norse) A warrior who places judgment
Ragnor, Ragner, Ragnir, Ragnyr, Ragnur, Regnar

Rahim (Arabic) A compassionate man
Rahym, Raheim, Rahiem, Raheem, Raheam

Raiden (Japanese) In mythology, the god of thunder and lightning

Raidon, Rayden, Raydon, Raeden, Raedon, Raden

Raimi (African) A compassionate man

Raimie, Raimy, Raimey, Raimee, Raimea

Rajab (African) A glorified man

Rajan (Indian) A king

Raj, Raja, Rajah

Rajarshi (Indian) The king's sage

Rajarshie, Rajarshy, Rajarshey, Rajarshee, Rajarshea

Rajesh (Hindi) The king's rule

Rajit (Indian) One who is decorated

Rajeet, Rajeit, Rajiet, Rajyt, Rajeat

Rajiv (Hindi) To be striped

Rajyv, Rajeav, Rajeav

Ralph (English) Wolf counsel

Ralf, Ralphe, Ralfe, Ralphie, Ralphie, Ralphe, Ralphy, Raoul

Ram (Hebrew / Sanskrit) A superior man / one who is pleasing

Rahm, Rama, Rahma, Ramos, Rahmos, Ram, Ramm

Rambert (German) Having great strength; an intelligent man

Ramberte, Rambert, Rambert, Rambert, Ramburt

Rami (Arabic) A loving man

Ramee, Ramea, Ramie, Ramy, Ramey

Ramiro (Portuguese) A famous counselor; a great judge

Ramyro, Rameero, Rameyro, Ramirez, Ramyrez, Rameerez

Ramsey (English) From the raven island; from the island of wild garlic

Ramsay, Ramsie, Ramsi, Ramsee, Ramsy, Ramsea, Ramzy, Ramzey

Rand (German) One who shields others

Rande

Randall (German) The wolf shield

Randy, Randal, Randle, Randel, Randell, Randl, Randle, Randon, Rendall

Randolph (German) The wolf shield

Randy, Randolph, Ranolf, Ranolph, Ranulfo, Randulfo, Randwulf, Ranwulf, Randwolf

Randy (English) Form of Randall or Randolph, meaning “the wolf shield”

Randey, Randi, Randie, Rande, Randa

Rang (English) Resembling a raven

Range

Rangey (English) From raven’s island

Rangey, Rangy, Rangie, Rangee, Rangea

Rangle (American) A cowboy

Rangel

Ranjan (Indian) A delightful boy

Raoul (French) Form of Ralph, meaning “wolf counsel”

Raoule, Raul, Roul, Rowl, Raule, Roule, Rowle

Raqib (Arabic) A glorified man

Raqyb, Raqeeb, Raqeeb, Rakib, Rakeeb, Rakeab, Rakyb

Rashard (American) A good-hearted man

Rasher, Rashard, Rashard, Rashard

Rashaun (American) Form of Roshan, meaning “born during the daylight”

Rashae, Rashane, Rashawn, Rayshaun, Rayshawn, Raishaun, Raishawn, Raeshaun

Ratul (Indian) A sweet man

Ratule, Ratoul, Ratoule, Ratool, Ratool

Raulo (Spanish) One who is wise

Rawlo

Ravi (Hindi) From the sun

Ravie, Ravy, Ravey, Ravee, Ravea

Ravid (Hebrew) A wanderer; one who searches

Ravyd, Raveed, Ravead, Raviyd, Ravied, Raveid

Ravindra (Indian) The strength of the sun

Ravyndra

Ravinger (English) One who lives near the ravine

Ravynger

Rawlins (French) From the renowned land

Rawlin, Rawson, Rawlinson, Rawlings, Rawling, Rawls, Rawl, Rawle

Ray (English) Form of Raymond, meaning “a wise protector”
Rae, Rai, Rayce, Rayder, Rayse, Raye, Rayford, Raylen

Rayfield (English) From the field of roe deer
Rayfeld

Rayhurn (English) From the roe deer’s stream
Rayhurne, Rayhorn, Rayhorne, Rayhourn, Rayhournne

Raymond (German) A wise protector
Ray, Raemon, Raemondo, Raimond, Raimondo, Raimund, Raimundo, Rajmund, Ramon

Rebel (American) An outlaw
Rebell, Rebele, Rebelle, Rebe, Rebbe, Rebbi, Rebbie, Rebbea

Redwald (English) Strong counsel
Redwalde, Raedwalde, Raedwald

Reeve (English) A bailiff
Reve, Reave, Reeford, Reeves, Reaves, Reves, Reaford

Regal (American) Born into royalty
Regall

Regan (Gaelic) Born into royalty; the little ruler
Raegan, Ragan, Raygan, Reganne, Regann, Regane, Reghan, Reagan

Regenfrithu (English) A peaceful raven

Reggie (Latin) Form of Reginald, meaning “the king’s advisor”
Reggi, Reggy, Reggey, Reggea, Reggee, Reg

Reginald (Latin) The king’s advisor
Reggie, Reynold, Ragnall, Rainault, Rainhold, Raonull, Raynald, Rayniero, Regin, Reginaldo

Regine (French) One who is artistic
Regeen, Regeene, Regean, Regeane, Regein, Regeine, Regien, Regiene

Reid (English) A red-haired man; one who lives near the reeds
Read, Reade, Reed, Reede, Reide, Raed

Reilly (Gaelic) An outgoing man
Reilley, Reilli, Reillie, Reillee, Reilleigh, Reillea

Remington (English) From the town of the raven's family
Remyngton, Remingtun, Remyngtun

Renweard (Anglo-Saxon) The guardian of the house
Renward, Renwarden, Renwerd

Renzo (Japanese) The third-born son

Reuben (Hebrew) Behold, a son!
Reuban, Reubin, Reuven, Rouvin, Rube, Ruben, Rubin, Rubino

Rev (American) One who is distinct
Revv, Revin, Reven, Revan, Revyn, Revon, Revun

Rex (Latin) A king
Reks, Recks, Rexs

Rexford (English) From the king's ford
Rexforde, Rexferd, Rexferde, Rexfurd, Rexfurde

Reynold (English) Form of Reginald, meaning "the king's advisor"
Reynald, Reynaldo, Reynolds, Reynalde, Reynolde

Rhett (Latin) A well-spoken man
Rett, Rhet

Rhydderch (Welsh) Having reddish-brown hair

Richard (English) A powerful ruler
Rick, Rich, Ricard, Ricardo, Riccardo, Richardo, Richart, Richerd, Rickard, Rickert

Richmond (French / German) From the wealthy hill / a powerful protector
Richmonde, Richmund, Richmunde

Rick (English) Form of Richard, meaning "a powerful ruler"
Ric, Ricci, Ricco, Rickie, Ricki, Ricky, Rico, Rik

Rickward (English) A strong protector
Rickwerd, Rickwood, Rikward, Ricward, Rickweard, Rikweard, Ricweard

Riddock (Irish) From the smooth field
Ridock, Riddoc, Ridoc, Ryddock, Rydock, Ryddoc, Rydoc, Ryddok

Ridgeway (English) One who lives on the road near the ridge
Rydgeway, Rigeway, Rygeway

Rigg (English) One who lives near the ridge

Rig, Ridge, Rygg, Ryg, Rydge, Rige, Ryge, Riggs

Riley (English) From the rye clearing

Ryly, Ryli, Rylie, Rylee, Ryleigh, Rylea, Ryleah

Riordain (Irish) A bright man

Riordane, Riordayn, Riordae, Reardain, Reardane, Reardayn, Reardaen

Riordan (Gaelic) A royal poet; a bard or minstrel

Riorden, Rearden, Reardan, Riordon, Reardon

Ripley (English) From the noisy meadow

Riply, Ripleigh, Ripli, Riplie, Riplea, Ripleah, Riplee, Rip

Rishley (English) From the untamed meadow

Rishly, Rishli, Rishlie, Rishlee, Rishlea, Rishleah, Rishleigh

Rishon (Hebrew) The first-born son

Ryshon, Rishi, Rishie, Rishea, Rishee, Rishy, Rishey

Risley (English) From the brushwood meadow

Risly, Risli, Rislie, Risleigh, Rislea, Risleah, Rislee

Riston (English) From the brushwood settlement

Ryston, Ristun, Rystun

Ritter (German) A knight

Rytter, Ritt, Rytt

River (American) From the river

Ryver, Rivers, Ryvers

Roald (Norse) A famous ruler

Roal

Roam (American) One who wanders, searches

Roami, Roamie, Roamy, Roamey, Roamea, Roamee

Roark (Gaelic) A champion

Roarke, Rorke, Rourke, Rork, Rourk, Ruark, Ruarke

***Robert** (German) One who is bright with fame

Bob, Rupert, Riobard, Roban, Robers, Roberto, Robertson, Robartach

Rochester (English) From the stone fortress

Rockford (English) From the rocky ford

Rockforde, Rokford, Rokforde, Rockferd, Rokferd, Rockfurd, Rokfurd

Roderick (German) A famous ruler

Rod, Rodd, Roddi, Roddie, Roddy, Roddee, Roddea

Rodney (German / English)
From the famous one's island /
from the island's clearing
Rodny, Rodni, Rodnie

Rogelio (Spanish) A famous soldier

Rogelo, Rogeliyo, Rogeleo, Rogeleyo, Rojelio, Rojeleo

Roland (German) From the renowned land
Roeland, Rolando, Roldan, Roley, Rollan, Rolland, Rollie, Rollin

Roman (Latin) A citizen of Rome
Romain, Romaine, Romeo

Romeo (Italian) Traveler to Rome

Ronald (Norse) The king's advisor
Ranald, Renaldo, Ronal, Ronaldo, Rondale, Roneld, Ronell, Ronello

Ronan (Gaelic) Resembling a little seal

Rong (Chinese) Having glory

Rook (English) Resembling a raven
Rooke, Rouk, Rouke, Ruck, Ruk

Rooney (Gaelic) A red-haired man
Roony, Rooni, Roonie, Roonea, Roonee, Roon, Roone

Roosevelt (Danish) From the field of roses
Rosevelt

Roper (English) One who makes rope
Rapere

Rory (Gaelic) A red-haired man
Rori, Rorey, Rorie, Rorea, Roree, Rorry, Rorrey, Rorri

Roshan (Hindi) Born during the daylight
Rashaun

Roslin (Gaelic) A little red-haired boy
Roslyn, Rosselin, Rosslyn, Rozlin, Rozlyn, Rosling, Rozling

Roswald (German) Of the mighty horses
Rosswald, Roswalt, Rosswalt

Roswell (English) A fascinating man
Rosswell, Rozwell, Roswel, Rozwel

Roth (German) A red-haired man
Rothe

Rousseau (French) A little red-haired boy
Roussell, Russo, Rousse, Roussel, Rousset, Rousskin

Rowdy (English) A boisterous man
Rowdey, Rowdi, Rowdie, Rowdee, Rowdea

Roy (Gaelic / French) A red-haired man / a king
Roye, Roi, Royer, Ruy

Royce (German / French) A famous man / son of the king
Roice, Royse, Roise

Ruadhan (Irish) A red-haired man; the name of a saint
Ruadan, Ruadhagan, Ruadagan

Ruarc (Irish) A famous ruler
Ruarck, Ruarcc, Ruark, Ruarck, Ruaidhri, Ruaidri

Rubio (Spanish) Resembling a ruby

Rudeger (German) A friendly man
Rudegar, Rudger, Rudgar, Rudiger, Rudigar

Rudolph (German) A famous wolf
Rodolfo, Rodolph, Rodolphe, Rodolpho, Rudy, Rudey, Rudi, Rudie

Rudyard (English) From the red paddock

Rufus (Latin) A red-haired man
Ruffus, Rufous, Rufino

Ruiz (Spanish) A good friend

Rujul (Indian) An honest man
Rujool, Rujoule, Rujule, Rujoul, Rujoule

Rumford (English) From the broad ford
Rumforde, Rumferd, Rumferde, Rumfurd

Rupert (English) Form of Robert, meaning "one who is bright with fame"
Ruprecht

Rushford (English) From the ford with rushes
Rusheford, Rushforde, Rusheforde, Ryscford

Russell (French) A little red-haired boy
Russel, Roussell, Russ, Rusel, Russell

Russom (African) The chief;
the boss
Rusom, Russome, Rusome

Rusty (English) One who
has red hair or a ruddy
complexion
*Rustey, Rusti, Rustie, Rustee,
Rustea, Rust, Ruste, Rustice*

Rutherford (English) From the
cattle's ford
*Rutherfordd, Rutherfordd,
Rutherfordde, Rutherfordde*

***Ryan** (Gaelic) The little ruler;
little king
*Rian, Rien, Rion, Ryen, Ryon,
Ryun, Rhyen, Rhyen*

^**Ryder** (English) An accom-
plished horseman
*Rider, Ridder, Ryden, Rydell,
Rydder*

^**Ryker** (Danish) Form of
Richard, meaning "a powerful
ruler"
Riker

Rylan (English) Form of
Ryland, meaning "from the
place where rye is grown"
Ryelan, Ryle

S

Saarik (Hindi) Resembling a
small songbird
*Saarick, Saaric, Sarik, Sarick,
Saric, Saariq, Sareek, Sareeq*

Saber (French) Man of the
sword
Sabere, Sabr, Sabre

Sabir (Arabic) One who is
patient
*Sabyr, Sabeer, Sabear, Sabeir,
Sabier, Sabri, Sabrie, Sabree*

Saddam (Arabic) A powerful
ruler; the crusher
Saddum, Saddim, Saddym

Sadiq (Arabic) A beloved
friend
*Sadeeq, Sadyq, Sadeaq, Sadeek,
Sadeak, Sadyk, Sadik*

Saga (American) A storyteller
Sago

Sagar (Indian / English) A
king / one who is wise
Saagar, Sagarr, Saagarr

Sagaz (Spanish) One who is
clever
Sagazz

Sagiv (Hebrew) Having great strength
Sagev, Segiv, Segev

Sahaj (Indian) One who is natural

Saishwar (Hindi) A well-known saint
Saishwar

Sailor (American) Man who sails the seas
Sailer, Sailar, Saylor, Sayler, Saylor, Saelor

Saith (English) One who is well-spoken
Saithe, Sayth, Saythe, Saeth, Saethe, Sath, Sathe

Sajal (Indian) Resembling a cloud
Sajall, Sajjal, Sajjall

Sajan (Indian) One who is dearly loved
Sajann, Sajjan, Sajjann

Saki (Japanese) One who is cloaked
Sakie, Saky, Sakey, Sakee, Sakea

Salaam (African) Resembling a peach

Salehe (African) A good man
Saleh, Salih

Salim (Arabic) One who is peaceful
Saleem, Salem, Selim

Salute (American) A patriotic man
Saloot, Saloote, Salout

Salvador (Spanish) A savior
Sal, Sally, Salvadore, Xalvador

Samanjas (Indian) One who is proper

Samarth (Indian) A powerful man; one who is efficient
Samarthe

Sameen (Indian) One who is treasured
Samine, Sameene, Samean, Sameane, Samyn, Samyne

Sami (Arabic) One who has been exalted
Samie, Samy, Samey, Samee, Samea

Sammohan (Indian) An attractive man

Sampath (Indian) A wealthy man
Sampathe, Sampat

Samson (Hebrew) As bright as the sun; in the Bible, a man with extraordinary strength
Sampson, Sansom, Sanson, Sansone

***Samuel** (Hebrew) God has heard

Sam, Sammie, Sammy, Samuele, Samuello, Samwell, Samuelo, Sammey

Samuru (Japanese) The name of God

Sandburg (English) From the sandy village

Sandbergh, Sandberg, Sandburgh

Sandon (English) From the sandy hill

Sanden, Sandan, Sandun, Sandyn, Sandin

Sanford (English) From the sandy crossing

Sandford, Sanforde, Sandforde, Sanfurd, Sanfurde, Sandfurd, Sandfurde

Sang (Vietnamese) A bright man

Sange

Sanjiro (Japanese) An admirable man

Sanjyro

Sanjiv (Indian) One who lives a long life

Sanjeev, Sanjyv, Sanjeiv, Sanjiev, Sanjeav, Sanjivan

Sanorelle (American) An honest man

Sanorell, Sanorel, Sanorele

Santana (Spanish) A saintly man

Santanna, Santanah, Santannah, Santa

Santiago (Spanish) refers to St. James

Santo (Italian) A holy man

Sante, Santino, Santos, Santee, Santi, Santie, Santea, Santy

Sapan (Indian) A dream or vision

Sapann

Sar (Anglo-Saxon) One who inflicts pain

Sarlic, Sarlik

Sarbajit (Indian) The conquerer

Sarbajeet, Sarbajyt, Sarbajeat, Sarbajet, Sarvajit, Sarvajeet, Sarvajyt, Sarvajeat

Sarojin (Hindu) Resembling a lotus

Saroj

Sarosh (Persian) One who prays

Saroshe

Satayu (Hindi) In Hinduism, the brother of Amavasua and Vivasu

Satayoo, Satayou, Satayue

Satoshi (Japanese) Born from the ashes

Satoshie, Satoshy, Satoshey, Satoshee, Satoshea

Satparayan (Indian) A good-natured man

Saturn (Latin) In mythology, the god of agriculture
Saturnin, Saturno, Saturnino

Satyankar (Indian) One who speaks the truth
Satyancar, Satyancker

Saville (French) From the willow town
Savil, Savile, Savill, Savyile, Savylle, Savyle, Sauville, Sauvile

Savir (Indian) A great leader
Savire, Saveer, Saveere, Savear, Saveare, Savyr, Savyre

Sawyer (English) One who works with wood
Sayer, Saer

Saxon (English) A swordsman
Saxen, Saxan, Saxton, Saxten, Saxtan

Sayad (Arabic) An accomplished hunter

Scadwille (English) From the shed near the spring
Scadwyelle, Scadwiell, Scadwyell, Scadwiel, Scadwyel, Scadwiele, Scadwyele

Scand (Anglo-Saxon) One who is disgraced
Scandē, Scandi, Scandie, Scandee, Scandea

Sceotend (Anglo-Saxon) An archer

Schaeffer (German) A steward
Schaffer, Shaeffer, Shaffer, Schaeffur, Schaffur, Shaeffur, Shaffur

Schelde (English) From the river
Shelde

Schneider (German) A tailor
Shneider, Sneider, Snider, Snyder

Schubert (German) One who makes shoes
Shubert, Schuberte, Shuberte, Schubirt, Shubirt, Schuburt, Shuburt

Scirocco (Italian) Of the warm wind
Sirocco, Scyrocco, Syrocco

Scott (English) A man from Scotland
Scot, Scottie, Scotto, Scotty, Scotti, Scottey, Scottee, Scottea

Scowyrhta (Anglo-Saxon) One who makes shoes

Seabury (English) From the village by the sea
Seaburry, Sebury, Seburry, Seaberry, Seabery, Seberry

Seaman (English) A mariner

***Sean** (Irish) Form of John, meaning "God is gracious"
Shaughn, Shawn, Shaun, Shon, Shohn, Shonn, Shaundre, Shawnel

Seanachan (Irish) One who is wise

Seanan (Hebrew / Irish) A gift from God / an old, wise man
Sinon, Senen, Siobhan

***Sebastian** (Greek) The revered one
Sabastian, Seb, Sebastiano, Sebastien, Sebestyen, Sebo, Sebastyn, Sebestyen

Sedgwick (English) From the place of sword grass
Sedgewick, Sedgewyck, Sedgwyck, Sedgewic, Sedgewik, Sedgic, Sedgwik, Sedgwyyc

Seerath (Indian) A great man
Seerathe, Searath, Searathe

Sef (Egyptian) Son of yesterday
Sefe

Seferino (Greek) Of the west wind
Seferio, Sepherino, Sepherio, Seferyno, Sepheryno

Seignour (French) Lord of the house

Selas (African) Refers to the Trinity
Selassi, Selassie, Selassy, Selassey, Selassee, Selassea

Selestino (Spanish) One who is heaven-sent
Selestyno, Selesteeno, Selesteano

Sellers (English) One who dwells in the marshland
Sellars, Sellurs, Sellirs, Sellys

Seminole (Native American) A tribal name
Semynole

Seppanen (Finnish) A blacksmith
Sepanen, Seppenen, Sepenen, Seppanan, Sepanan

September (American) Born in the month of September
Septimber, Septymber, Septemberia, Septemberea

Septimus (Latin) The seventh-born child
Septymus

Seraphim (Hebrew) The burning ones; heavenly winged angels
Sarafino, Saraph, Serafin, Serafino, Seraph, Seraphimus, Serafim

Sereno (Latin) One who is calm; tranquil

Serfati (Hebrew) A man from France
Sarfati, Serfatie, Sarfatie, Serfaty, Sarfaty, Serfatey, Sarfatey, Serfatee

Sergio (Latin) An attendant; a servant
Seargeoh, Serge, Sergei, Sergio, Sergey, Sergi, Sergios, Sergiu

Seth (Hebrew) One who has been appointed
Sethe, Seath, Seathe, Zeth

Seung (Korean) A victorious successor

Seven (American) Refers to the number; the seventh-born child
Sevin, Sevyn

Sewati (Native American) Resembling a bear claw
Sewatie, Sewaty, Sewatey, Sewatee, Sewatea

Sexton (English) The church's custodian
Sextun, Sextan, Sextin, Sextyn

Seymour (French) From the French town of Saint Maur
Seamore, Seamor, Seamour, Seymour

Shaan (Hebrew) A peaceful man

Shade (English) A secretive man
Shaid, Shaide, Shayd, Shayde, Shaed, Shaede

Shadi (Persian / Arabic) One who brings happiness and joy / a singer
Shadie, Shady, Shadey

Shadrach (Hebrew) Under the command of the moon god Aku
Shadrack, Shadrack, Shad

Shah (Persian) The king

Shai (Hebrew) A gift from God

Shail (Indian) A mountain rock
Shaile, Shayl, Shayle, Shael, Shaele, Shale

Shaka (African) A tribal leader
Shakah

Shakir (Arabic) One who is grateful
Shakeer, Shaqueer, Shakier, Shakeir, Shakear, Shakar, Shaker, Shakyr

Shane (English) Form of John, meaning "God is gracious"
Shayn, Shayne, Shaine, Shain

Shannon (Gaelic) Having ancient wisdom
Shanan, Shanen, Shannan, Shannen, Shanon

Shardul (Indian) Resembling a tiger
Shardule, Shardull, Shardulle

Shashi (Indian) Of the moon-beam
Shashie, Shashy, Shashey, Shashee, Shashea, Shashhi

Shavon (American) One who is open-minded
Shavaughn, Shavonne, Shavaun, Shovon, Shovonne, Shovaun

Shaw (English) From the woodland
Shawe

Shaykeen (American) A successful man
Shaykean, Shaykein, Shakeyn, Shakine

Shea (Gaelic) An admirable man / from the fairy fortress
Shae, Shai, Shay, Shaye, Shaylon, Shays

Sheen (English) A shining man
Sheene, Shean, Sheane

Sheffield (English) From the crooked field
Sheffeld

Sheldon (English) From the steep valley
Shelden, Sheldan, Sheldun, Sheldin, Sheldyn, Shel

Shelley (English) From the meadow's ledge
Shelly, Shelli, Shellie, Shellee, Shellea, Shelleigh, Shelleah

Shelton (English) From the farm on the ledge
Shellton, Shelton, Sheltun, Shelten, Shelny, Shelney, Shelni, Shelnie

Shem (Hebrew) Having a well-known name

Shepherd (English) One who herds sheep
Shepperd, Shep, Shepard, Shephard, Shepp, Sheppard

Sheridan (Gaelic) A seeker
Sheredan, Sheridon, Sherridan, Seireadan, Sheriden, Sheridun, Sherard, Sherrard

Sherlock (English) A fair-haired man
Sherlocke, Shurlock, Shurlocke

Sherman (English) One who cuts wool cloth

Shermon, Scherman, Schermann, Shearman, Shermann, Sherm, Sherme

Sherrerd (English) From the open field

Shererd, Sherrard, Sherard

Shields (Gaelic) A faithful protector

Sheelds, Shealds

Shikha (Indian) A fiery man

Shykha

Shiloh (Hebrew) He who was sent

Shilo, Shyloh, Shylo

Shing (Chinese) A victorious man

Shyng

Shino (Japanese) A bamboo stem

Shyno

Shipton (English) From the ship town; from the sheep town

Shiro (Japanese) The fourth-born son

Shyro

Shorty (American) A man who is small in stature

Shortey, Shorti, Shortie, Shortee, Shortea

Shreshta (Indian) The best; one who is superior

Shubhang (Indian) A handsome man

Shuraqui (Arabic) A man from the east

Siamak (Persian) A bringer of joy

Syamak, Siamack, Syamack, Siamac, Syamac

Sidor (Russian) One who is talented

Sydor

Sierra (Spanish) From the jagged mountain range

Siera, Syerra, Syera, Seyera, Seeara

Sigehere (English) One who is victorious

Sygehere, Sigihere, Sygihere

Sigenert (Anglo-Saxon) A king

Sygenert, Signert, Syginert

Sigmund (German) The victorious protector

Siegmund, Sigmond, Zsigmond, Zygumt

Sihtric (Anglo-Saxon) A king

Sihtrik, Sihtrick, Syhtric, Syhtrik, Syhtrick, Sihtryc, Sihtryk, Sihtryck

Sik'is (Native American) A friendly man

^Silas (Latin) Form of Silvanus, meaning "a woodland dweller"

Silny (Czech) Having great strength
Silney, Silni, Silnie, Silnee, Silnea

Simbarashe (African) The power of God
Simbarashi, Simbarashie, Simbarashy, Simbarashey, Simbarashee

Simcha (Hebrew) Filled with joy
Symcha, Simha, Symha

Simmons (Hebrew) The son of Simon
Semmes, Simms, Syms, Simmonds, Symonds, Simpson, Symms, Simson

Simon (Hebrew) God has heard
Shimon, Si, Sim, Samien, Semyon, Simen, Simeon, Simone

Sinai (Hebrew) From the clay desert

Sinclair (English) Man from Saint Clair
Sinclair, Sinclair, Synclair, Synclair, Synclare

Singer (American) A vocalist
Synger

Sion (Armenian) From the fortified hill
Sionne, Syon, Syonne

Sirius (Greek) Resembling the brightest star
Syrius

Siyavash (Persian) One who owns black horses
Siyavashe

Skerry (Norse) From the rocky island
Skereye, Skerrey, Skerri, Skerrie, Skerree, Skerrea

Slade (English) Son of the valley
Slaid, Slaide, Slaed, Slaede, Slayd, Slayde

Sladkey (Slavic) A glorious man
Sladky, Sladki, Sladkie, Sladkee, Sladkea

Smith (English) A blacksmith
Smyth, Smithe, Smythe, Smedt, Smid, Smitty, Smittee, Smittea

Snell (Anglo-Saxon) One who is bold
Snel, Snelle, Snele

Solange (French) An angel of the sun

Solaris (Greek) Of the sun
*Solarise, Solariss, Solarisse,
 Solarys, Solaryss, Solarysse,
 Solstice, Soleil*

Somer (French) Born during
 the summer
*Somers, Sommer, Sommers,
 Sommar, Somar*

Somerset (English) From the
 summer settlement
*Sommerset, Sumerset,
 Summerset*

Songaa (Native American)
 Having great strength
Songan

Sophocles (Greek) An ancient
 playwright
Sofocles

Sorley (Irish) Of the summer
 vikings
*Sorly, Sorlee, Sorlea, Sorli,
 Sorlie*

Soumil (Indian) A beloved
 friend
*Soumyl, Soumille, Soumylle,
 Soumill, Soumyll*

Southern (English) Man from
 the south
Sothern, Suthern

Sovann (Cambodian) The
 golden son
Sovan, Sovane

Spark (English / Latin) A
 gallant man / to scatter
*Sparke, Sparki, Sparkie,
 Sparky, Sparkey, Sparkee,
 Sparkea*

Spencer (English) One who
 dispenses provisions
Spenser

Squire (English) A knight's
 companion; the shield-bearer
*Squier, Squiers, Squires,
 Squyre, Squyres*

Stanford (English) From the
 stony ford
*Standford, Standforde,
 Standforde, Stamford*

Stanhope (English) From the
 stony hollow
Stanhop

Stanton (English) From the
 stone town
*Stantown, Stanten, Staunton,
 Stantan, Stantun*

Stark (German) Having great
 strength
Starke, Starck, Starcke

Stavros (Greek) One who is
 crowned

Steadman (English) One who
 lives at the farm
*Stedman, Steadmann,
 Stedmann, Stedeman*

Steed (English) Resembling a stallion

Steede, Stead, Steade

Stephen (Greek) Crowned with garland

Staffan, Steba, Steben, Stefan, Stefano, Steffan, Steffen, Steffon, Steven, Steve

Sterling (English) One who is highly valued

Sterlyng, Stirling, Sterlyn

Stian (Norse) A voyager; one who is swift

Stig, Styg, Stygge, Stieran, Steeran, Steeren, Steeryn, Stieren

Stilwell (Anglo-Saxon) From the quiet spring

Stillwell, Stilwel, Stylwell, Styllwell, Stylwel, Stillwel

Stobart (German) A harsh man

Stobarte, Stobarth, Stobarthe

Stockley (English) From the meadow of tree stumps

Stockly, Stockli, Stocklie, Stocklee, Stockleigh

Storm (American) Of the tempest; stormy weather; having an impetuous nature

Storme, Stormy, Stormi, Stormie, Stormey, Stormee, Stormea

Stowe (English) A secretive man

Stow, Stowey, Stowy, Stowee, Stowea, Stowi, Stowie

Stratford (English) From the street near the river ford

Strafford, Stratforde, Straford, Strafforde, Straforde

Stratton (Scottish) A home-body

Straton, Stratten, Straten, Strattan, Stratan, Strattun, Stratun

Strider (English) A great warrior

Stryder

Striker (American) An aggressive man

Strike, Stryker, Stryke

Struthers (Irish) One who lives near the brook

Struther, Sruthair, Strother, Strothers

Stuart (English) A steward; the keeper of the estate

Steward, Stewart, Stewert, Stuert, Stu, Stew

Suave (American) A smooth and sophisticated man

Swave

Subhi (Arabic) Born during the early morning hours
Subhie, Subhy, Subhey, Subhee, Subhea

Suffield (English) From the southern field
Suffeld, Suthfeld, Suthfield

Sullivan (Gaelic) Having dark eyes
Sullavan, Sullevan, Sullyvan

Sully (English) From the southern meadow
Sulley, Sulli, Sullie, Sulleigh, Sullee, Sullea, Sulleah, Suthley

Sultan (African / American) A ruler / one who is bold
Sultane, Sulten, Sultun, Sulton, Sultin, Sultyn

Suman (Hindi) A wise man

Sundiata (African) Resembling a hungry lion
Sundyata, Soundiata, Soundyata, Sunjata

Sundown (American) Born at dusk
Sundowne

Su'ud (Arabic) One who has good luck
Suoud

Swahili (Arabic) Of the coastal people
Swahily, Swahiley, Swahilee, Swahiley, Swaheeli, Swaheelie, Swaheelly, Swaheelley

Sylvester (Latin) Man from the forest
Silvester, Silvestre, Silvestro, Sylvestre, Sylvestro, Sly, Sevester, Seveste

Syon (Indian) One who is followed by good fortune

Szemere (Hungarian) A man of small stature
Szemir, Szemeer, Szemear, Szemyr

T

Tabari (Arabic) A famous historian
Tabarie, Tabary, Tabarey, Tabaree, Tabarea

Tabbai (Hebrew) A well-behaved boy
Tabbae, Tabbay, Tabbaye

Tabbart (German) A brilliant man
Tabbert, Tabart, Tabert, Tahbert, Tahberte

Tacari (African) As strong as a warrior
Tacarie, Tacary, Tacarey, Tacaree, Tacarea

Tadao (Japanese) One who is satisfied

Tadeusuz (Polish) One who is worthy of praise
Tadesuz

Tadi (Native American) Of the wind
Tadie, Tady, Tadey, Tadee, Tadea

Tadzi (American / Polish) Resembling the loon / one who is praised
Tadzie, Tadzy, Tadzey, Tazee, Tazzea

Taft (French / English) From the homestead / from the marshes
Tafte

Taggart (Gaelic) Son of a priest
Taggert, Taggort, Taggirt, Taggyrt

Taghee (Native American) A chief
Taghea, Taghy, Taghey, Taghi, Taghie

Taheton (Native American) Resembling a hawk

Tahoe (Native American) From the big water
Taho

Tahoma (Native American) From the snowy mountain peak
Tehoma, Tacoma, Takoma, Tohoma, Tocomo, Tokoma, Tekoma, Tecoma

Taishi (Japanese) An ambitious man
Taishie, Taishy, Taishey, Taishee, Taishea

Taj (Indian) One who is crowned
Tahj, Tajdar

Tajo (Spanish) Born during the daytime

Taksony (Hungarian) One who is content; well-fed
Taksoney, Taksoni, Taksonie, Taksonee, Taksonea, Tas

Talasi (Native American) Resembling a cornflower
Talasia, Talasy, Talasey, Talasee, Talasea

Talford (English) From the high ford
Talforde, Tallford, Tallforde

Talfryn (Welsh) From the high hill
Talfrynn, Talfrin, Talfrinn, Talfren, Talfrenn, Talfryn, Tallfrin, Tallfren

Talmi (Hebrew) From the furrows

Talmae, Talmay, Talmaye

Talmon (Hebrew) One who is oppressed

Talman, Talmin, Talmyn, Talmen

Talo (Finnish) From the homestead

Tam (Vietnamese / Hebrew) Having heart / one who is truthful

Taman (Hindi) One who is needed

Tamarius (American) A stubborn man

Tamarias, Tamarios, Tamerius, Tamerias, Tamerios

Tameron (American) Form of Cameron, meaning "having a crooked nose"

Tameren, Tameryn, Tamryn, Tamerin, Tamren, Tamrin, Bamron

Tammany (Native American) A friendly chief

Tammani, Tammanie, Tammaney, Tammanee, Tammanea

Tanafa (Polynesian) A drum-beat

Taneli (Hebrew) He will be judged by God

Tanelie, Tanely, Taneley, Tanelee, Tanelea

Tanish (Indian) An ambitious man

Tanishe, Taneesh, Taneeshe, Taneash, Taneashe, Tanysh, Tanysh

Tanjiro (Japanese) The prized second-born son

Tanjyru

Tank (American) A man who is big and strong

Tankie, Tanki, Tanky, Tankey, Tankee, Tankea

Tanner (English) One who makes leather

Tannere, Tannor, Tannar, Tannir, Tannyr, Tannur, Tannis

Tannon (German) From the fir tree

Tannan, Tannen, Tannin, Tansen, Tanson, Tannun, Tannyu

Tano (Ghanese) From the river

Tanu

Tao (Chinese) One who will have a long life

Taos (Spanish) From the city in New Mexico

Tapani (Hebrew) A victorious man

Tapanie, Tapaný, Tapaney, Tapanee, Tapanea

Tapko (American) Resembling an antelope

Tappen (Welsh) From the top of the cliff

Tappan, Tappón, Tappin, Tappyn, Tappun

Taran (Gaelic) Of the thunder

Taren, Taron, Tarin, Taryn, Tarun

Taranga (Indian) Of the waves

Taregan (Native American) Resembling a crane

Taregen, Taregon, Taregin, Taregyn

Tarit (Indian) Resembling lightning

Tarite, Tareet, Tareete, Tareat, Tareate, Taryt, Taryte

Tarn (Norse) From the mountain pool

Tarquin (Latin) One who is impulsive

Tarquinn, Tarquinne, Tarquen, Tarquenn, Tarquenne, Tarquyn, Tarquynn, Tarquynne

Tarrant (American) One who upholds the law

Tarrent, Tarrint, Tarrynt, Tarrant, Tarrunt

Tarun (Indian) A youthful man

Taroun, Taroon, Tarune, Taroune, Tarooone

Tashi (Tibetan) One who is prosperous

Tashie, Tashy, Tashey, Tashee, Tashaa

Tate (English) A cheerful man; one who brings happiness to others

Tayt, Tayte, Tait, Taite, Taet, Taete

Tausiq (Indian) One who provides strong backing

Tauseeq, Tauseaq, Tausik, Tauseek, Tauseak

Tavaris (American) Of misfortune; a hermit

Tavarius, Tavaress, Tavarious, Tavariss, Tavarous, Tevarus, Tavorian, Tavarian

Tavas (Hebrew) Resembling a peacock

Tavi (Aramaic) A good man

Tavie, Tavy, Tavey, Tavee, Tavea

Tavin (German) Form of Gustav, meaning “of the staff of the gods”

Tavyn, Taven, Tavan, Tavon, Tavun, Tava, Tave

Tawa (Native American) Born beneath the sun

Tawah

Tay (Scottish) From the river

Taye, Tae, Tai

Teagan (Gaelic) A handsome man

Teeagan, Teygan, Tegan, Teigan

Tecumseh (Native American)

A traveler; resembling a shooting star

Tekumseh, Tecumse, Tekumse

Ted (English) Form of Theodore, meaning “a gift from God”

Tedd, Teddy, Teddi, Teddie, Teddee, Teddea, Teddey, Tedric

Tedmund (English) A protector of the land

Tedmund, Tedmond, Tedmonde, Tedman, Theomund, Theomond, Theomunde, Theomonde

Teetonka (Native American)

One who talks too much
Teitonka, Tietonka, Teatonka, Teytonka

Teгене (African) My protector

Tegeen, Tegeene, Tegean, Tegeane

Teiji (Japanese) One who is righteous

Teijo

Teilo (Welsh) A saintly man

Teka (African) He has replaced

Tekeshi (Japanese) A formidable and brave man

Tekeshie, Tekeshy, Tekeshey, Tekeshee, Tekeshea

Telly (Greek) The wisest man

Telley, Tellee, Tellea, Tellie, Tellie

Temman (Anglo-Saxon) One who has been tamed

Temple (Latin) From the sacred place

Tempel, Templar, Templer, Templo

Teneangopte (Native American) Resembling a high-flying bird

Tennant (English) One who rents

Tennent, Tenant, Tenent

Tennessee (Native American)

From the state of Tennessee
Tenese, Tenesee, Tennessee, Tennesee, Tennesee, Tennesse

Teon (Anglo-Saxon) One who harms others

Teris (Irish) The son of Terence
Terys, Teriss, Teryss, Terris, Terrys, Terriss, Terryss

Terrance (Latin) From an ancient Roman clan
Tarrants, Tarrance, Tarrence, Tarrenz, Terencio, Terance, Terrence, Terrey, Terry

Terrian (American) One who is strong and ambitious
Terrien, Terriun, Terriyn

Terron (English) Form of Terence, meaning "from an ancient Roman clan"
Tarran, Tarren, Tarrin

Teshi (African) One who is full of laughter
Teshie, Teshy, Teshey, Teshee, Teshea

Tessema (African) One to whom people listen

Tet (Vietnamese) Born on New Year's

Teteny (Hungarian) A chieftain

Teva (Hebrew) A natural man
Tevah

Texas (Native American) One of many friends; from the state of Texas
Texus, Taxis, Texes, Texos, Texys

Teyrnon (Celtic) A regal man
Teirnon, Tayrnon, Tairnon, Taernon, Tiarchnach, Tiarnach

Thabo (African) Filled with happiness

Thackary (English) Form of Zachary, meaning "the Lord remembers"
Thackery, Thakary, Thakery, Thackari, Thackarie, Thackarey, Thackaree, Thackarea

Thaddeus (Aramaic) Having heart
Tad, Tadd, Taddeo, Taddeusz, Thad, Thadd, Thaddaios, Thaddaos

Thandiwe (African) One who is dearly loved
Thandie, Thandi, Thandy, Thandey, Thandee, Thandea

Thang (Vietnamese) One who is victorious

Thanus (American) One who owns land

Thao (Vietnamese) One who is courteous

Thatcher (English) One who fixes roofs

Thacher, Thatch, Thatche, Thaxter, Thacker, Thaker, Thackere, Thakere

Thayer (Teutonic) Of the nation's army

Theodore (Greek) A gift from God

Ted, Teddy, Teddie, Theo, Theodor

Theron (Greek) A great hunter

Therron, Tharon, Theon, Tharron

Theseus (Greek) In mythology, hero who slew the Minotaur

Thesius, Thesius

Thinh (Vietnamese) A prosperous man

***Thomas** (Aramaic) One of twins

Tam, Tamas, Tamhas, Thom, Thomason, Thomson, Thompson, Tomas

Thor (Norse) In mythology, god of thunder

Thorian, Thorin, Thorsson, Thorvald, Tor, Tore, Turo, Thorrin

Thorburn (Norse) Thor's bear

Thorburne, Thorbern, Thorberne, Thorbjorn, Thorbjorne, Torbjorn, Torborg, Torben

Thormond (Norse) Protected by Thor

Thormonde, Thormund, Thormunde, Thurmond, Thurmonde, Thurmund, Thurmunde, Thormun

Thorne (English) From the thorn bush

Thorn

Thornycroft (English) From the field of thorn bushes

Thornicroft, Thorneycroft, Thorniecroft, Thorneecroft, Thorneacroft

Thuong (Vietnamese) One who loves tenderly

Thurston (English) From

Thor's town; Thor's stone
Thorston, Thorstan, Thorstein, Thorsten, Thurstain, Thurstan, Thursten, Torsten

Thuy (Vietnamese) One who is kind

Tiassale (African) It has been forgotten

Tiberio (Italian) From the
Tiber river

*Tibero, Tyberio, Tybero,
Tiberius, Tiberios, Tyberius,
Tyberios*

Tibor (Slavic) From the sacred
place

Tiburón (Spanish) Resembling
a shark

Tiernan (Gaelic) Lord of the
manor

*Tiarnan, Tiarney, Tierney,
Tierny, Tiernee, Tiernea, Tierni,
Tierne*

Tilian (Anglo-Saxon) One who
strives to better himself

Tilien, Tiliun, Tilion

Tilon (Hebrew) A generous
man

Tilen, Tilan, Tilun, Tilin, Tilyn

Tilton (English) From the
fertile estate

*Tillton, Tiltan, Tillten, Tiltan,
Tilltan, Tiltin, Tilltin, Tiltun*

Timir (Indian) Born in the
darkness

Timirbaran

Timothy (Greek) One who
honors God

*Tim, Timmo, Timmy,
Timmothy, Timmy, Timo,
Timofei, Timofeo*

Tin (Vietnamese) A great
thinker

Tino (Italian) A man of small
stature

*Teeno, Tieno, Teino, Teano,
Tyno*

Tip (American) A form of
Thomas, meaning “one of
twins”

*Tipp, Tipper, Tippy, Tippee,
Tippea, Tippey, Tippi, Tippi*

Tisa (African) The ninth-born
child

Tisah, Tysa, Tysah

Titus (Greek / Latin) Of the
giants / a great defender

*Tito, Titos, Tytus, Tytos, Titan,
Tytan, Tyto*

Toa (Polynesian) A brave-
hearted woman

Toan (Vietnamese) One who
is safe

Toane

Tobias (Hebrew) The Lord is
good

Toby

Todd (English) Resembling a
fox

Tod

Todor (Bulgarian) A gift from
God

Todos, Todos

Tohon (Native American) One who loves the water

Tokala (Native American)
Resembling a fox
Tokalo

Tomer (Hebrew) A man of tall stature
Tomar, Tomur, Tomir, Tomor, Tomyr

Tomi (Japanese / African) A wealthy man / of the people
Tomie, Tomee, Tomea, Tomy, Tomey

Tonauac (Aztec) One who possesses the light

Torger (Norse) The power of Thor's spear
Thorger, Torgar, Thorgar, Terje, Therje

Torht (Anglo-Saxon) A bright man
Torhte

Torin (Celtic) One who acts as chief
Toran, Torean, Toren, Torion, Torran, Torrian, Toryn

Tormaigh (Irish) Having the spirit of Thor
Tormey, Tormay, Tormaye, Tormai, Tormae

Torr (English) From the tower
Torre

Torrence (Gaelic) From the little hills
Torence, Torrance, Torrens, Torrans, Toran, Torran, Torrinn, Torn, Torry

Torry (Norse / Gaelic) Refers to Thor / form of Torrence, meaning "from the little hills"
Torrey, Torree, Torrea, Torri, Torrie, Tory, Torey, Tori

Toshiro (Japanese) One who is talented and intelligent
Toshihiro

Tostig (English) A well-known earl
Tostyg

Toviel (Hebrew) The Lord is good
Toviell, Toviele, Tovielle, Tovi, Tovie, Tovee, Tovea, Tovy

Toyo (Japanese) A man of plenty

Tracy (Gaelic) One who is warlike
Tracey, Traci, Tracie, Tracee, Tracea, Treacy, Trace, Tracen

Travis (French) To cross over
Travys, Traver, Travers, Traviss, Trevis, Trevys, Travus, Traves

Treffen (German) One who socializes
Treffan, Treffin, Treffon, Treffyn, Treffun

Tremain (Celtic) From the town built of stone
Tramain, Tramaine, Tramayne, Tremaine, Tremayne, Tremaen, Tremaene, Tramaen

Tremont (French) From the three mountains
Tremonte, Tremount, Tremounte

Trenton (English) From the town near the rushing rapids
Trent, Trynt, Trenten, Trentyn

Trevin (English) From the fair town
Trevan, Treven, Trevian, Trevion, Trevon, Trevyn, Trevonn

Trevor (Welsh) From the large village
Trefor, Trevar, Trever, Treabhar, Treveur, Trevir, Trevur

Trey (English) The third-born child
Tre, Trai, Trae, Tray, Traye, Trayton, Treyton, Trayson

Trigg (Norse) One who is truthful
Trygg

Tripp (English) A traveler
Trip, Trypp, Tryp, Tripper, Trypper

Tripsy (American) One who enjoys dancing
Tripsey, Tripsee, Tripsea, Tripsi, Tripsie

***Tristan** (Celtic) A sorrowful man; in Arthurian legend, a knight of the Round Table
Trystan, Tris, Tristam, Tristen, Tristian, Tristin, Triston, Tristram

Trocky (American) A manly man
Trockey, Trocki, Trockie, Trockee, Trockea

Trong (Vietnamese) One who is respected

Troy (Gaelic) Son of a foot-soldier
Troye, Troi

Trumbald (English) A bold man
Trumbold, Trumbalde, Trumbolde

Trygve (Norse) One who wins with bravery

Tse (Native American) As solid as a rock

Tsidhqiya (Hebrew) The Lord is just
Tsidqiya, Tsidhqiya, Tsdqiya

Tsubasa (Japanese) A winged being
Tsubasah, Tsubase, Tsubaseh

Tucker (English) One who makes garments
Tuker, Tuckerman, Tukerman, Tuck, Tuckman, Tukman, Tuckere, Toukere

Tuketu (Native American) Resembling a running bear
Tuketue, Tuketoo, Tuketou, Telutci, Telutcie, Telutcy, Telutcey, Telutcee

Tulsi (Indian) A holy man
Tulsie, Tulsy, Tulsey, Tulsee, Tulsea

Tumaini (African) An optimist
Tumainie, Tumainee, Tumainy, Tumainey, Tumayni, Tumaynie, Tumaynee, Tumayney

Tunde (African) One who returns
Tundi, Tundie, Tundee, Tundea, Tundy, Tundey

Tunleah (English) From the town near the meadow
Tunlea, Tunleigh, Tunly, Tunley, Tunlee, Tunli, Tunlie

Tupac (African) A messenger warrior
Tupack, Tupoc, Tupock

Turfeinar (Norse) In mythology, the son of Rognvald
Turfaynar, Turfaenar, Turfanar, Turfenar, Turfainar

Tushar (Indian) Of the snow
Tusharr, Tushare

Tusita (Chinese) One who is heaven-sent

Twrgadarn (Welsh) From the strong tower

Txanton (Basque) Form of Anthony, meaning "a flourishing man; of an ancient Roman family"
Txantony, Txantoney, Txantonee, Txantoni, Txantonie, Txantonea

Tybalt (Latin) He who sees the truth
Tybault, Tybalte, Tybaulte

Tye (English) From the fenced-in pasture
Tyg, Tyge, Tie, Tigh, Teyen

Tyfiell (English) Follower of the god Tyr
Tyfiel, Tyfielle, Tyfele

***Tyler** (English) A tiler of roofs
Tilar, Tylar, Tylor, Tiler, Tilor, Ty, Tye, Tylere

Typhoon (Chinese) Of the great wind
Tifphoon, Typhoon, Tifoon, Typhoun, Tiphoun, Tyfoun, Tifoun

Tyrone (French) From Owen's land
Terone, Tiron, Tirone, Tyrone, Ty, Kyrone

Tyson (French) One who is high-spirited; fiery
Thyssen, Tiesen, Tyce, Tycen, Tyeson, Tyssen, Tysen, Tysan

U

U (Korean) A kind and gentle man

Uaithne (Gaelic) One who is innocent; green
Uaithn, Uaythne, Uaythn, Uathne, Uathn, Uaethne, Uaethn

Ualan (Scottish) Form of Valentine, meaning "one who is strong and healthy"
Ualane, Ualayn, Ualayne, Ualen, Ualon

Uba (African) One who is wealthy; lord of the house
Ubah, Ubba, Ubbah

Uberto (Italian) Form of Hubert, meaning "having a shining intellect"
Ulberto, Umberto

Udath (Indian) One who is noble
Udathe

Uddam (Indian) An exceptional man

Uddhar (Indian) One who is free; an independent man
Uddharr, Udhar, Udharrr

Udell (English) From the valley of yew trees
Udale, Udel, Udall, Udayle, Udayl, Udail, Udaile, Udele

Udi (Hebrew) One who carries a torch
Udie, Udy, Udey, Udee, Udea

Udup (Indian) Born beneath the moon's light
Udupp, Uddup, Uddupp

Udyan (Indian) Of the garden
Uddyann, Udyann, Uddyann

Ugo (Italian) A great thinker

Uland (English) From the noble country
Ulande, Ulland, Ullande, Ulandus, Ullandus

Ulhas (Indian) Filled with happiness
Ulhass, Ullhas, Ullhass

Ull (Norse) Having glory; in mythology, god of justice and patron of agriculture
Ulle, Ul, Ule

Ulmer (German) Having the fame of the wolf
Ullmer, Ullmar, Ulmarr, Ullmarr, Ulfmer, Ulfmar, Ulfmaer

Ultman (Indian) A godly man
Ultmann, Ultmane

Umrao (Indian) One who is noble

Unai (Basque) A shepherd
Unay, Unaye, Unae

Unathi (African) God is with us
Unathie, Unathy, Unathey, Unathee, Unathea

Uncas (Native American) Resembling a fox
Unkas, Unckas

Ungus (Irish) A vigorous man
Unguss

Unique (American) Unlike others; the only one
Unikue, Unik, Uniqui, Uniqi, Unige, Unikque, Unike, Unicke

Uolevi (Finnish) Form of Olaf, meaning "the remaining of the ancestors"
Uolevie, Uolevee, Uolevy, Uolevey, Uolevea

Upchurch (English) From the upper church
Upchurche

Uranus (Greek) In mythology, the father of the Titans
Urainus, Uraynus, Uranas, Uraynas, Urainas, Uranos, Uraynos, Urainos

Uri (Hebrew) Form of Uriah, meaning "the Lord is my light"
Urie, Ury, Urey, Uree, Urea

Uriah (Hebrew) The Lord is my light
Uri, Uria, Urias, Urija, Urijah, Uriyah, Urjasz, Uriya

Urjavaha (Hindu) Of the Nimi dynasty

Urtzi (Basque) From the sky
Urtzie, Urtzy, Urtzey, Urtzee, Urtzea

Usher (Latin) From the mouth of the river
Ushar, Ushir, Ussher, Usshar, Usshir

Ushi (Chinese) As strong as an ox
Ushie, Ushy, Ushey, Ushee, Ushea

Utah (Native American) People of the mountains; from the state of Utah

Utsav (Indian) Born during a celebration
Utsavi, Utsave, Utsava, Utsavie, Utsavy, Utsavey, Utsavee, Utsavea

Utt (Arabic) One who is kind and wise
Utte

Uzi (Hebrew) Having great power
Uzie, Uzy, Uzey, Uzee, Uzea, Uzzi, Uzzie, Uzzy

Uzima (African) One who is full of life
Uzimah, Uzimma, Uzimmah, Uzyma

Uzziah (Hebrew) The Lord is my strength
Uzzia, Uziah, Uzia, Uzzya, Uzzyah, Uzyah, Uza, Uzziel

V

Vachel (French) Resembling a small cow
Vachele, Vachell

Vachlan (English) One who lives near water

Vadar (Dutch) A fatherly man
Vader, Vadyr

Vadhir (Spanish) Resembling a rose
Vadhyr, Vadheer

Vadim (Russian) A good-looking man
Vadime, Vadyim, Vadyne, Vadeem, Vadeeme

Vaijnath (Hindi) Refers to Lord Shiva
Vaejnath, Vaijnathe, Vaejnathe

Valdemar (German) A well-known ruler
Valdemarr, Valdemare, Valto, Valdmar, Valdmarr, Valdimar, Valdimarr

Valentine (Latin) One who is strong and healthy
Val, Valentin, Valentino, Valentyne, Ualan

Valerian (Latin) One who is strong and healthy
Valerien, Valerio, Valerius, Valery, Valeryan, Valere, Valeri, Valerii

Valin (Hindi) The monkey king

Valle (French) From the glen
Vallejo

Valri (French) One who is strong
Valrie, Valry, Valrey, Valree

Vance (English) From the marshland
Vanse

Vanderveer (Dutch) From the ferry
Vandervere, Vandervir, Vandervire, Vandervyr, Vandervyre

Vandy (Dutch) One who travels; a wanderer
Vandey, Vandi, Vandie, Vandee

Vandyke (Danish) From the dike
Vandike

Vanir (Norse) Of the ancient gods

Varante (Arabic) From the river

Vardon (French) From the green hill
Varden, Verdon, Verdun, Verden, Vardun, Vardan, Verddun, Varddun

Varg (Norse) Resembling a wolf

Varick (German) A protective ruler
Varrick, Warick, Warrick

Varius (Latin) A versatile man
Varian, Varinius

Variya (Hindi) The excellent one

Vasava (Hindi) Refers to Indra

Vashon (American) The Lord is gracious
Vashan, Vashawn, Vashaun, Vashone, Vashane, Vashayn, Vashayne

Vasin (Indian) A great ruler
Vasine, Vaseen, Vaseene, Vasyin, Vasyne

Vasuki (Hindi) In Hinduism, a serpent king
Vasukie, Vasuky, Vasukey, Vasukee, Vasukea

Vasuman (Indian) Son born of fire

Vasyl (Slavic) A king
Vasil, Vassil, Wasyl

Vatsa (Indian) Our beloved son
Vathsa

Vatsal (Indian) One who is affectionate

Velimir (Croatian) One who wishes for great peace
Velimeer, Velimyr, Velimire, Velimeere, Velimyre

Velyo (Bulgarian) A great man
Velcho, Veliko, Velin, Velko

Vere (French) From the alder tree

Verge (Anglo-Saxon) One who owns four acres

Vernon (French) From the alder-tree grove
Vern, Vernal, Vernard, Verne, Vernee, Vernen, Verney, Vernin

Verrill (French) One who is faithful
Verill, Verrall, Verrell, Verroll, Veryl, Veryll, Verol, Verall

Vibol (Cambodian) A man of plenty
Viboll, Vibole, Vybol, Vyboll, Vybole

Victor (Latin) One who is victorious; the champion
Vic, Vick, Victoriano

Vidal (Spanish) A giver of life
Videl, Videlio, Videlo, Vidalo, Vidalio, Vidas

Vidar (Norse) Warrior of the forest; in mythology, a son of Odin
Vidarr

Vien (Vietnamese) One who is complete; satisfied

Vincent (Latin) One who prevails; the conquerer
Vicente, Vicenzio, Vicenzo, Vin, Vince, Vincens, Vincente, Vincentius

Viorel (Romanian) Resembling the bluebell
Viorell, Vyorel, Vyorell

Vipin (Indian) From the forest
Vippin, Vypin, Vyppyn, Vyppin, Vyppyn, Vipyn, Vippyn

Vipul (Indian) A man of plenty
Vypul, Vipull, Vypull, Vipool, Vypool

Virag (Hungarian) Resembling a flower

Virgil (Latin) The staff-bearer
Verge, Vergil, Vergilio, Virgilio, Vergilo, Virgilo, Virgilijus

Virginus (Latin) One who is pure; chaste
Virginio, Virgino

Vitéz (Hungarian) A courageous warrior

Vito (Latin) One who gives life
Vital, Vitale, Vitalis, Vitaly, Vitas, Vitus, Vitali, Vitaliy, Vid

Vitus (Latin) Giver of life
Wit

Vladimir (Slavic) A famous prince
Vladimir, Vladimeer, Vladimyr, Vladimyre, Vladamyr, Vladamyre, Vladameer, Vladimer

Vladislav (Slavic) One who rules with glory

Volodymyr (Slavic) To rule with peace
Wolodymyr

Vulcan (Latin) In mythology, the god of fire
Vulkan, Vulcan

Vyacheslav (Russian) Form of Wenceslas, meaning "one who receives more glory"

W

Wade (English) To cross the river ford
Wayde, Waid, Waide, Waddell, Wadell, Waydell, Waidell, Waed

Wadley (English) From the meadow near the ford
Wadly, Wadlee, Wadli, Wadlie, Wadleigh

Wadsworth (English) From the estate near the ford
Waddsworth, Wadsworth, Waddsworth

Wafi (Arabic) One who is trustworthy
Wafie, Wafy, Wafey, Wafee, Wafiy, Wafiy

Wahab (Indian) A big-hearted man

Wainwright (English) One who builds wagons
Wainright, Wainwright, Wayneright, Waynewright, Waynwright

Wakil (Arabic) A lawyer; a trustee
Wakill, Wakyl, Wakyle, Wakeel, Wakeele

Wakiza (Native American) A desperate fighter
Wakyza, Wakeza, Wakieza, Wakeiza

Walbridge (English) From the Welshman's bridge
Wallbridge, Walbrydge, Wallbrydge

Waljan (Welsh) The chosen one
Walljan, Waljen, Walljen, Waljon, Waljon

Walker (English) One who trods the cloth
Walkar, Walkir, Walkor

Wallace (Scottish) a Welshman, a man from the South
Wallach, Wallas, Wallie, Wallis, Wally, Wlash, Welch

Walter (German) The commander of the army
Walther, Walt, Walte, Walder, Wat, Wouter, Wolter, Woulter, Galtero, Quaid

Wamblee (Native American) Resembling an eagle
Wambli, Wamblie, Wambly, Wambley, Wambleigh, Wamblee

Wanikiy (Native American) A savior
Wanikiya, Wanikie, Wanikey, Waniki, Wanikee

Wanjala (African) Born during a famine
Wanjalla, Wanjai, Wanjall

Warford (English) From the ford near the weir
Warforde, Weirford, Weirforde, Weiford, Weiforde

Warley (English) From the meadow near the weir
Warly, Warleigh, Warlee, Warlea, Warleah, Warli, Warlie, Weirley

Warner (German) Of the defending army
Werner, Wernher, Warnher, Worner, Wornher

Warra (Aboriginal) Man of the water
Warrah, Wara, Warah

Warren (English / German) From the fortress

Warrick (English) Form of Varick, meaning "a protective ruler"
Warrik, Warric, Warick, Warik, Waric, Warryck, Warryk, Warryc

Warrigal (Aboriginal) One who is wild
Warrigall, Warigall, Warigal, Warygal, Warygall

Warwick (English) From the farm near the weir
Warwik, Warwyck, Warwyk

Wasswa (African) The first-born of twins
Waswa, Wasswah, Waswah

Wasył (Ukranian) Form of Vasył, meaning “a king”
Wasyle, Wasil, Wasile

Watson (English) The son of Walter
Watsin, Watsen, Watsan, Watkins, Watchkins, Watkin, Watckin, Wattekinson

Waylon (English) From the roadside land

Wayne (English) One who builds wagons
Wain, Wanye, Wayn, Waynell, Wayne, Guwayne

Webster (English) A weaver
Weeb, Web, Webb, Webber, Weber, Webbestre, Webestre, Webbe

Wei (Chinese) A brilliant man; having great strength

Wenceslas (Polish) One who receives more glory
Wenceslaus, Wenzel, Vyacheslav

Wendell (German) One who travels; a wanderer
Wendel, Wendale, Wendall, Wendele, Wendal, Windell, Windel, Windal

Wesley (English) From the western meadow
Wes, Wesly, Wessley, Westleigh, Westley, Wesli, Weslie, Wesleigh

Westby (English) From the western farm
Westbey, Wesby, Wesbey, Westbi, Wesbi, Westbie, Wesbie, Westbee

Weston (English) from the western town

Whit (English) A white-skinned man
White, Whitey, Whitt, Whitte, Whyt, Whytt, Whytte, Whytey

Whitby (English) From the white farm
Whitbey, Whitbi, Whitbie, Whitbee, Whytbey, Whytby, Whytbi, Whytbie

Whitfield (English) From the white field
Whitfeld, Whytfield, Whytfeld, Witfield, Witifeld, Wytfield, Wytfeld

Whitley (English) From the white meadow
Whitly, Whitli, Whitlie, Whitlee, Whitleigh, Whytley, Whytly, Whytli

Whitman (English) A white-haired man

Whitmann, Witman, Witmann, Whitmane, Witmane, Whytman, Whytmane, Wytman

Wildon (English) From the wooded hill

Willdon, Wilden, Willden

Wiley (English) One who is crafty; from the meadow by the water

Wily, Wileigh, Wili, Wilie, Wilee, Wylie, Wyly, Wyley

Wilford (English) From the willow ford

Willford, Wilferd, Willferd, Wilf, Wielford, Weilford, Wilingford, Wylingford

***William** (German) The determined protector

Wilek, Wileck, Wilhelm, Wilhelmus, Wilkes, Wilkie, Wilkinson, Will, Guillaume, Quilliam

Willow (English) Of the willow tree

Willowe, Willo, Willoe

Wilmer (German) A strong-willed and well-known man

Wilmar, Wilmore, Willmar, Willmer, Wylmer, Wylmar, Wyllmer, Wyllmar

Winston (English) Of the joy stone; from the friendly town
Win, Winn, Winsten, Winstonn, Wynstan, Wynsten, Wynston, Winstan

Winthrop (English) From the friendly village

Winthrope, Wyntthrop, Wynthrope, Winthorp, Wyntthrop

Winton (English) From the enclosed pastureland

Wintan, Wintin, Winten, Wynton, Wyntan, Wyntin, Wynten

Wirt (Anglo-Saxon) One who is worthy

Wirte, Wyrte, Wyrte, Wurt, Wurte

Wit (Polish) Form of Vitus, meaning "giver of life"
Witt

Wlodzimierz (Polish) To rule with peace
Wlodzimier, Wlodzimerz

Wolfric (German) A wolf ruler

Wolfrick, Wolfrik, Wulfric, Wulfrick, Wulfrik, Wolfryk, Wolfryck, Wolfryc

Wolodymyr (Ukrainian) Form of Volodymyr, meaning “to rule with peace”
Wolodymyr, Wolodimir, Wolodymeer, Wolodimeer

Woorak (Aboriginal) From the plains
Woorack, Woorac

***Wyatt** (English) Having the strength of a warrior
Wyat, Wyatte, Wyate, Wiatt, Wiatte, Wiat, Wiate, Wyeth

Wyndham (English) From the windy village
Windham



Xakery (American) Form of Zachery, meaning “the Lord remembers”
Xaccary, Xaccery, Xach, Xacharie, Xachery, Xack, Xackarey, Xackary

Xalvador (Spanish) Form of Salvador, meaning “a savior”
Xalvadore, Xalvadoro, Xalvadorio, Xalbador, Xalbadore, Xalbadorio, Xalbadoro, Xabat

Xannon (American) From an ancient family
Xanon, Xannen, Xanen, Xannun, Xanun

Xanthus (Greek) A blond-haired man
Xanthos, Xanthe, Xanth

***Xavier** (Basque / Arabic) Owner of a new house / one who is bright
Xaver, Xever, Xabier, Xaviere, Xabiere, Xaviar, Xaviare, Xavior

Xenocrates (Greek) A foreign ruler

Xesus (Galician) Form of Jesus, meaning “God is my salvation”

Xoan (Galician) Form of John, meaning “God is gracious”
Xoane, Xohn, Xon

Xue (Chinese) A studious young man



Yael (Israeli) Strength of God
Yaele

Yagil (Hebrew) One who rejoices, celebrates
Yagill, Yagyl, Yagylle

Yahto (Native American) Having blue eyes; refers to the color blue
Yahtoe, Yahtow, Yahtowe

Yahweh (Hebrew) Refers to God
Yahveh, Yaweh, Yaveh, Yehowah, Yehweh, Yehoveh

Yakiv (Ukranian) Form of Jacob, meaning "he who supplants"
Yakive, Yakeev, Yakeeve, Yackiv, Yackeev, Yakieve, Yakiev, Yakeive

Yakout (Arabian) As precious as a ruby

Yale (Welsh) From the fertile upland
Yayle, Yayl, Yail, Yaile

Yanai (Aramaic) God will answer
Yanae, Yana, Yani

Yankel (Hebrew) Form of Jacob, meaning "he who supplants"
Yankell, Yankel, Yanckell, Yankle, Yanckle

Yaotl (Aztec) A great warrior
Yaotyl, Yaotle, Yaotel, Yaotyle

Yaphet (Hebrew) A handsome man
Yaphett, Yapheth, Yaphethe

Yaqub (Arabic) Form of Jacob, meaning "he who supplants"
Ya'qub, Yaqob, Yaqoub

Yardley (English) From the fenced-in meadow
Yardly, Yardleigh, Yardli, Yardlie, Yardlee, Yardlea, Yarly, Yarly

Yaromir (Russian) Form of Jaromir, meaning "from the famous spring"
Yaromire, Yaromeer, Yaromeere, Yaromyr, Yaromyre

Yas (Native American) Child of the snow

Yasahiro (Japanese) One who is peaceful and calm

Yasin (Arabic) A wealthy man
Yasine, Yaseen, Yaseene, Yasyn, Yasyne, Yasien, Yasiene, Yasein

Yasir (Arabic) One who is well-off financially
Yassir, Yasser, Yaseer, Yasr, Yasyr, Yassy, Yasar, Yassar

Yegor (Russian) Form of George, meaning "one who works the earth; a farmer"
Yegore, Yegorr, Yegeor, Yeorges, Yeorge, Yeorgis

Yehonadov (Hebrew) A gift from God

Yehonadav, Yehonedov, Yehonedav, Yehoash, Yehoashe, Yeeshai, Yeeshae, Yishai

Yenge (African) A hard-working man

Yengi, Yengie, Yengy, Yengey, Yengee

Yeoman (English) A man-servant

Youman, Yoman

Yestin (Welsh) One who is just and fair

Yestine, Yestyn, Yestyne

Yigil (Hebrew) He shall be redeemed

Yigile, Yigyl, Yigyle, Yigol, Yigole, Yigit, Yigat

Yishachar (Hebrew) He will be rewarded

Yishacharr, Yishachare, Yissachar, Yissachare, Yisachar, Yisachare

Yiska (Native American) The night has gone

Yngve (Scandinavian) Refers to the god Ing

Yo (Cambodian) One who is honest

Yoav (Hebrew) Form of Joab, meaning "the Lord is my father"

Yoave, Yoavo, Yoavio

Yochanan (Hebrew) Form of John, meaning "God is gracious"

Yochan, Yohannan, Yohanan, Yochannan

Yohan (German) Form of John, meaning "God is gracious"

Yohanan, Yohann, Yohannes, Yohon, Yohonn, Yohonan

Yonatan (Hebrew) Form of Jonathan, meaning "a gift of God"

Yonaton, Yohnatan, Yohnaton, Yonathan, Yonathon, Yoni, Yonie, Yony

Yong (Korean) One who is courageous

York (English) From the yew settlement

Yorck, Yorc, Yorke

Yosyp (Ukrainian) Form of Joseph, meaning "God will add"

Yosip, Yosype, Yosipe

Yovanny (English) Form of Giovanni, meaning “God is gracious”
Yovanni, Yovannie, Yovannee, Yovany, Yovani, Yovanie, Yovanee

Yukon (English) From the settlement of gold
Youkon, Yucon, Youcon, Yuckon, Youckon

Yuliy (Russian) Form of Julius, meaning “one who is youthful”
Yuli, Yulie, Yulee, Yuleigh, Yuly, Yuley, Yulika, Yulian

Yuudai (Japanese) A great hero
Yudai, Yuudae, Yudae, Yuuday, Yuday

Yves (French) A young archer
Yve, Yvo, Yvon, Yvan, Yvet, Yvete

Z

Zabian (Arabic) One who worships celestial bodies
Zabion, Zabien, Zaabian

Zabulon (Hebrew) One who is exalted
Zabulun, Zabulen

Zacchaeus (Hebrew) Form of Zachariah, meaning “The Lord remembers”
Zachaeus, Zachaios, Zaccheus, Zackaeus, Zacheus, Zackaios, Zaccheo

Zachariah (Hebrew) The Lord remembers
Zacaria, Zacarias, Zaccaria, Zaccariah, Zachaios, Zacharia, Zacharias, Zacherish

***Zachary** (Hebrew) Form of Zachariah, meaning “The Lord remembers”
Zaccary, Zaccery, Zach, Zacharie, Zachery, Zack, Zackarey, Zackary, Thackary, Xakery

Zaci (African) In mythology, the god of fatherhood

Zaden (Dutch) A sower of seeds
Zadin, Zadan, Zadon, Zadun, Zede, Zeden, Zedan

Zadok (Hebrew) One who is righteous; just
Zadoc, Zaydok, Zadock, Zaydock, Zaydoc, Zaidok, Zaidock, Zaidoc

Zador (Hungarian) An ill-tempered man
Zador, Zadoro, Zadorio

Zafar (Arabic) The conqueror;
a victorious man

*Zafarr, Zaffar, Zhafar,
Zhaffar, Zafer, Zaffer*

Zahid (Arabic) A pious man

*Zahide, Zahyd, Zahyde,
Zaheed, Zaheede, Zaheide,
Zahiede, Zaheid*

Zahir (Arabic) A radiant and
flourishing man

*Zahire, Zahireh, Zahyr,
Zahyre, Zaheer, Zaheere,
Zaheir, Zahier*

Zahur (Arabic) Resembling a
flower

*Zahure, Zahureh, Zhahur,
Zaahur*

Zale (Greek) Having the
strength of the sea

*Zail, Zaile, Zayl, Zayle, Zael,
Zaele*

Zamir (Hebrew) Resembling a
songbird

*Zamire, Zameer, Zameere,
Zamyr, Zamyre, Zameir,
Zameire, Zamier*

Zander (Slavic) Form of
Alexander, meaning "a helper
and defender of mankind"

*Zandros, Zandro, Zandar,
Zandur, Zandre*

Zane (English) form of John,
meaning "God is gracious"

Zayne, Zayn, Zain, Zaine

Zareb (African) The protector;
guardian

*Zarebb, Zaareb, Zarebe,
Zarreb, Zareh, Zaareh*

Zared (Hebrew) One who has
been trapped

*Zarede, Zarad, Zarade,
Zaared, Zaarad*

Zasha (Russian) A defender of
the people

*Zashah, Zosha, Zoshah,
Zashiya, Zoshiya*

Zayden (Arabic) Form of
Zayd, meaning "To become
greater, to grow"

Zaiden

Zeke (English) Form of
Ezekiel, meaning "strength-
ened by God"

Zekiel, Zeek, Zeeke, Zeeq

Zene (African) A handsome
man

Zeene, Zeen, Zein, Zeine

Zereen (Arabic) The golden
one

*Zereene, Zeryn, Zeryne, Zerein,
Zereine, Zerrin, Zerren, Zerran*

Zeroun (Armenian) One who is respected for his wisdom
Zeroune, Zeroon, Zeroone

Zeth (English) Form of Seth, meaning “one who has been appointed”
Zethe

Zion (Hebrew) From the citadel
Zionn, Zione, Zionne

Ziv (Hebrew) A radiant man
Zive, Ziiv, Zivi, Zivie, Zivee, Zivy, Zivey

Ziyad (Arabic) One who betters himself; growth
Ziad

Zlatan (Croatian) The golden son
Zlattan, Zlatane, Zlatann, Zlatain, Zlatayn, Zlaten, Zlaton, Zlatin

Zoltan (Hungarian) A kingly man; a sultan
Zoltann, Zoltane, Zoltanne, Zsolt, Zsoltan

Zorion (Basque) Filled with happiness
Zorian, Zorien

Zoticus (Greek) Full of life
Zoticos, Zoticas

Zsigmond (Hungarian) Form of Sigmund, meaning “the victorious protector”
Zsigmund, Zsigmonde, Zsigmunde, Zsig, Zsiga

Zubair (Arabic) One who is pure
Zubaire, Zubayr, Zubayre, Zubar, Zubarr, Zubare, Zubaer

Zuberi (African) Having great strength
Zuberie, Zubery, Zuberey, Zuberee, Zubari, Zubarie, Zubary, Zubarey

Zubin (English) One with a toothy grin
Zubine, Zuben, Zuban, Zubun, Zubbin

Zuzen (Basque) One who is just and fair
Zuzenn, Zuzan, Zuzin

Zvonimir (Croatian) The sound of peace
Zvonimirr, Zvonimeer



The Hottest Baby Name Trends, Lists, and Forecasts

An instant snapshot of how the world today is shaping the name you may choose for your child tomorrow, *The 2011 Baby Names Almanac* is jam-packed with information and trends, plus thousands of names to browse. Here's a sneak peek at the ideas, forecasts, predictions, and suggestions you'll find:

- * Why some names are a lot more popular than you think (Carly, Tristan)
- * The cutting edge names on the rise (Kellan, Serenity) and the superhot names cooling fast (Miley, Kaden)
- * The crossover pop culture names that will be moving to the cribs of tomorrow (Pandora)
- * Just how many Isabellas and Jacobs are out there
- * A look at whether popular unisex names like Riley are used more for boys or girls
- * The hottest names in your state
- * The girls' name that jumped more than 675 places on the list of top 1,000 names, and the boys' name that can't shake a 902 ranking

Packed with easy-to-read charts, graphs, and maps, this book is a screen shot of the world today. It's stuffed with ideas on what's hip and hot, and how you can take that trend and turn it into a name you love.



sourcebooks
www.sourcebooks.com